# ©creative <br> <br> ccommons <br> <br> ccommons <br> $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}\text { C } & \mathrm{O} & \mathrm{M} & \mathrm{M} & \mathrm{O} & \mathrm{N} & \mathrm{S} & \mathrm{D} & \mathrm{E} & \mathrm{E} & \mathrm{D}\end{array}$ 

## 저작자표시 2.0 대한민국

이용자는 아래의 조건을 따르는 경우에 한하여 자유롭게

- 이 저작물을 복제, 배포, 전송, 전시, 공연 및 방송할 수 있습니다.
- 이차적 저작물을 작성할 수 있습니다.
- 이 저작물을 영리 목적으로 이용할 수 있습니다.

다음과 같은 조건을 따라야 합니다:

저작자표시. 귀하는 원저작자를 표시하여야 합니다.

- 귀하는, 이 저작물의 재이용이나 배포의 경우, 이 저작물에 적용된 이용허락조건 을 명확하게 나타내어야 합니다.
- 저작권자로부터 별도의 허가를 받으면 이러한 조건들은 적용되지 않습니다.

저작권법에 따른 이용자의 권리는 위의 내용에 의하여 영향을 받지 않습니다.

이것은 이용허락규약(Legal Code)을 이해하기 쉽게 요약한 것입니다.

$$
\text { Disclaimer } \square
$$

## C)Collection

> 이학박사 학위논문

# Regularity estimates for measure data problems 

(측도데이터를 가지는 방정식에 대한 정규화 추정값)

2018년 2월

서울대학교 대학원
수리과학부
박정태

Regularity estimates for measure data problems
(측도뎨이터를 가지는 방졍식에 대한 정규화 추정값)
지도교수 변순식
이 논문을 이학박사 학위논문으로 제출함
2017년 10월
서울대학교 대학원
수리과학부
박정태
박정태의 이학박사 학위논문을 인준함
2017년 12월
위 원 장 $\qquad$
부 위 원 장 $\qquad$
위 원 $\qquad$
위 원

# Regularity estimates for measure data problems 

A dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy to the faculty of the Graduate School of Seoul National University by Jung-Tae Park

Dissertation Director : Professor Sun-Sig Byun

Department of Mathematical Sciences
Seoul National University

February 2018
(c) 2018 Jung-Tae Park

All rights reserved.

# Abstract <br> Regularity estimates for measure data problems 

Jung-Tae Park<br>Department of Mathematical Sciences<br>The Graduate School<br>Seoul National University

We establish global Calderón-Zygmund type estimates for nonlinear elliptic and parabolic equations in nonsmooth bounded domains when the right-hand side is a finite signed Radon measure.

We first investigate a quasilinear elliptic equation with variable growth. We obtain an optimal global Calderón-Zygmund type estimate for such a measure data problem, by proving that the gradient of a very weak solution to the problem is as globally integrable as the first order maximal function of the associated measure, up to a correct power, under minimal regularity requirements on the nonlinearity, the variable exponent and the boundary of the domain.

Secondly, we study a nonlinear elliptic equation with measurable nonlinearity. A global Calderón-Zygmund type estimate in variable exponent spaces is established under optimal regularity assumptions on the nonlinearity and the Reifenberg flatness of the boundary.

We finally consider a nonlinear parabolic equation with measurable nonlinearity. Under minimal regularity requirements on the nonlinearity and the boundary of the domain, we prove a global Calderón-Zygmund type estimate in weighted Orlicz spaces. As an application we obtain such an estimate in variable exponent spaces, which gives an alternative proof for this new result in the literature.

Key words: measure data, regularity, Calderón-Zygmund estimate, Reifenberg domain, variable exponent, extrapolation
Student Number: 2013-30896

## Contents

Abstract ..... i
1 Introduction ..... 1
1.1 Measure data problems ..... 1
1.2 Calderón-Zygmund theory ..... 5
2 Preliminaries ..... 9
2.1 Elliptic equations ..... 9
2.1.1 Notation ..... 9
2.1.2 Variable exponent spaces ..... 10
2.1.3 Reifenberg flat domains ..... 11
2.1.4 Auxiliary results ..... 12
2.2 Parabolic equations ..... 14
2.2.1 Notation ..... 14
2.2.2 Muckenhoupt weights ..... 14
2.2.3 Weighted Orlicz spaces ..... 15
2.2.4 Auxiliary results ..... 16
3 Regularity estimates for elliptic measure data problems with variable growth ..... 19
3.1 Main results ..... 21
3.2 Comparison estimates in $L^{1}$ for regular problems ..... 23
3.2.1 Boundary comparisons ..... 23
3.2.2 Interior comparisons ..... 41
3.3 Covering arguments ..... 42
3.4 Global Calderón-Zygmund type estimates ..... 49
4 Optimal regularity for elliptic measure data problems in vari- able exponent spaces ..... 55
4.1 Main results ..... 56
4.2 Comparison estimates for regular problems ..... 59
4.2.1 Boundary comparisons ..... 60
4.2.2 Interior comparisons ..... 63
4.3 Covering arguments ..... 65
4.4 Calderón-Zygmund type estimates ..... 74
4.4.1 Local estimates ..... 77
4.4.2 Global estimates ..... 78
5 Global weighted Orlicz estimates for parabolic measure data problems: Application to estimates in variable exponent spaces ..... 81
5.1 Main results ..... 83
5.2 Proof of Theorem 5.1.4 ..... 85
5.2.1 Comparisons ..... 85
5.2.2 Covering arguments ..... 88
5.2.3 Calderón-Zygmund type estimates ..... 91
5.3 Application ..... 92
Bibliography ..... 95
Abstract (in Korean) ..... 105

SEOUL NATIONAL LINIVERSTY

## Chapter 1

## Introduction

The aim of this dissertation is to provide global Calderón-Zygmund type estimates for measure data problems. More precisely, we establish global gradient estimates for solutions of the divergence type nonlinear elliptic and parabolic equations with measure data on the right-hand side, under optimal regularity assumptions on both the nonlinearity and the boundary of the domain.

### 1.1 Measure data problems

We first outline the existence and uniqueness of a solution for measure data problems, see $[78,81]$ and the references given there for details.

Let us consider the Dirichlet problem with measure data

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
-\operatorname{div} \mathbf{a}(D u, x) & =\mu \text { in } \Omega,  \tag{1.1.1}\\
u & =0 \text { on } \partial \Omega,
\end{align*}\right.
$$

where $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ is a bounded domain with $n \geq 2$, and $\mu$ is a signed Radon measure on $\Omega$ with finite total variation $|\mu|(\Omega)<\infty$. We assume that $\mu$ is defined in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ by letting the zero extension to $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. The nonlinearity $\mathbf{a}=$ $\mathbf{a}(\xi, x): \mathbb{R}^{n} \times \mathbb{R}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n}$ is differentiable in $\xi$ and measurable in $x$, and it satisfies the following growth and ellipticity conditions:

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{r}
|\xi|\left|D_{\xi} \mathbf{a}(\xi, x)\right|+|\mathbf{a}(\xi, x)| \leq \Lambda|\xi|^{p-1}, \\
\lambda|\xi|^{p-2}|\eta|^{2} \leq\left\langle D_{\xi} \mathbf{a}(\xi, x) \eta, \eta\right\rangle
\end{array}\right.
$$

## CHAPTER 1. INTRODUCTION

whenever $x, \eta, \xi \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$, where $0<\lambda \leq \Lambda$ and $p>2-\frac{1}{n}$. Here $D_{\xi} \mathbf{a}$ is the Jacobian matrix of the nonlinearity a with respect to $\xi$, and $\langle\cdot, \cdot\rangle$ is the standard inner product in $\mathbb{R}^{n} \times \mathbb{R}^{n}$. We remark that when investigating higher regularity, for instance differentiability or integrability on $D u$, we need additional assumptions on the map $x \mapsto \mathbf{a}(\cdot, x)$.

We now introduce the notion of a distributional solution as follows:
Definition 1.1.1. A function $u \in W_{0}^{1,1}(\Omega)$ called $a$ very weak solution to the problem (1.1.1) if $\mathbf{a}(D u, x) \in L^{1}(\Omega)$ and

$$
\int_{\Omega}\langle\mathbf{a}(D u, x), D \varphi\rangle d x=\int_{\Omega} \varphi d \mu \quad \text { for all } \varphi \in C_{c}^{\infty}(\Omega) .
$$

Note that a very weak solution need not generally be a weak (energy) solution in $W_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. A wide notion of very weak solutions does not guarantee the uniqueness of such solutions even for uniformly elliptic linear equations of the type div $(A(x) D u)=0$, see a counterexample of Serrin [94].

To avoid this difficulty, there exists a proper notion of solutions such as entropy solution [10], renormalized solution [47], SOLA [12, 48], etc. Indeed, from the point of regularity, there is little difference between SOLA and the other solutions, as all are based on approximation arguments. Hereafter we adopt the notion of SOLA (Solution Obtained by Limits of Approximations):

Definition 1.1.2. $u \in W_{0}^{1,1}(\Omega)$ is a SOLA to the problem (1.1.1) if $u$ is a very weak solution of (1.1.1), and there exists a sequence of weak solutions $\left\{u_{h}\right\}_{h \geq 1} \subset W_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ of the regularized problems

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{rlll}
-\operatorname{div} \mathbf{a}\left(D u_{h}, x\right) & =\mu_{h} & \text { in } \Omega, \\
u_{h} & =0 & \text { on } \partial \Omega
\end{array}\right.
$$

such that

$$
u_{h} \rightarrow u \quad \text { in } W_{0}^{1, \max \{1, p-1\}}(\Omega) \quad \text { as } h \rightarrow \infty
$$

where $\mu_{h} \in L^{\infty}(\Omega)$ converges weakly to $\mu$ in the sense of measure and satisfies for each open set $V \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$,

$$
\limsup _{h \rightarrow \infty}\left|\mu_{h}\right|(V) \leq|\mu|(\bar{V})
$$

with $\mu_{h}$ defined in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ by considering the zero extension to $\mathbb{R}^{n}$.

## CHAPTER 1. INTRODUCTION

The existence of SOLA was first introduced by Boccardo and Gallouët in [12] with the relation

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{h} \rightarrow u \quad \text { in } \quad W_{0}^{1, q}(\Omega) \quad \text { for all } q<\min \left\{p, \frac{n(p-1)}{n-1}\right\} \tag{1.1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

who proved a priori $W^{1, q}$ estimate of solutions for regularized problems with a proper approximation scheme. Indeed, the result in (1.1.2) is almost optimal. Consider the problem

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
-\operatorname{div}\left(|D u|^{p-2} D u\right) & =\delta_{0}  \tag{1.1.3}\\
u & \text { in } B_{1} \\
& =0 \quad \text { on } \partial B_{1},
\end{align*}\right.
$$

where $\delta_{0}$ is the Dirac delta function charging the origin. Then the fundamental solution

$$
u(x)=c(n, p)\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
|x|^{\frac{p-n}{p-1}}-1 & \text { if } 1<p \neq n \\
\log |x| & \text { if } p=n
\end{array}\right.
$$

of (1.1.3) implies that $u$ belongs to $W_{0}^{1, q}\left(B_{1}\right)$ for $q<\frac{n(p-1)}{n-1}$. The result in (1.1.2) also gives us that $u \in W_{0}^{1,1}(\Omega)$ if and only if $p>2-\frac{1}{n}$.

When $p>n$, it follows from Morrey's inequality that the measure $\mu$ belongs to the dual space $W^{-1, p^{\prime}}(\Omega)$; then a SOLA to the problem (1.1.1) becomes a weak solution in $W_{0}^{1, p}(\Omega)$. Indeed, a weak solution is unique from the monotone operator theory, see for example [95]. On the other hand, in the case $p \leq n$, it is well known that $\mu \in W^{-1, p^{\prime}}(\Omega)$ if the measure $\mu$ satisfies the following conditions: (i) $\mu \in L^{\gamma}$ with $\gamma \geq\left(p^{*}\right)^{\prime}=\frac{n p}{n p-n+p}>1$ (by Sobolev's inequality), or (ii) $|\mu|\left(B_{r}\right) \lesssim r^{n-p+\epsilon}$ for some $\epsilon>0$ (by Adams's trace theorem in [4]).

The uniqueness of a SOLA generally remains unsolved except when $\mu \in$ $L^{1}$ or when considering linear problems $\mathbf{a}(\xi, x)=A(x) \xi$ in (1.1.1), see [47] and the references therein. Recently, however, it was proved that a SOLA $u$ is unique under the assumption that the nonlinearity a with the growth $p=2$ is strongly asymptotically Uhlenbeck, see [18, Corollary 2.2]. We also refer to $[10,12,14,47,48]$ for a further discussion regarding the existence and uniqueness of measure data problems.

We briefly present as well two applications of measure data problems.

## a. The flow pattern of blood in the heart, see $[84,96]$.

The following systems of motion are considered as a model for blood flow

## CHAPTER 1. INTRODUCTION

in the heart by Peskin in [84]:

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\mathbf{u}_{t}+(\mathbf{u} \cdot \nabla) \mathbf{u}-\Delta \mathbf{u}+\nabla p=\boldsymbol{\mu}  \tag{1.1.4}\\
\operatorname{div} \mathbf{u}=0, \\
\frac{d x_{k}}{d t}=\mathbf{u}\left(x_{k}, t\right), \quad \boldsymbol{\mu}=\lim _{N \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{N} \sum_{k=1}^{N} f_{k} \delta_{x_{k}},
\end{array}\right.
$$

considered in the cylindrical domain $\Omega \times(0, T]$, with $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{3}$. Here $\mathbf{u}$ is the velocity of the blood fluid, $x_{k}$ is the position in space of the material sample point $k$ of the immersed boundary (the moving boundary which interacts the fluid), $f_{k}$ is the intensity of the boundary force at $x_{k}$, and $\delta_{x_{k}}$ is the Dirac delta function charging $x_{k}$.
The motion of the blood flow in the heart is closely related to the performance of the heart valves, and it therefore has practical application in the design of artificial valves and artificial hearts. The problem (1.1.4) was at first treated numerically in [84], and Ton in [96] later considered the existence of a solution to (1.1.4) for two dimensional case.
b. State-constrained optimal control problems, see [39-41, 73].

Let $\Omega$ be a Lipschitz domain in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ with $n \leq 3$. Consider

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{rll}
-\operatorname{div}(A(x) D v) & =\alpha & \text { in } \Omega, \\
v & =0 & \text { on } \partial \Omega,
\end{array}\right.
$$

where $A(x)$ is the $n \times n$ matrix satisfying uniformly ellipticity. Then for each $\alpha \in L^{2}(\Omega)$, there is a unique weak solution $v_{\alpha} \in W_{0}^{1,2}(\Omega) \cap W^{2,2}(\Omega)$. We consider the following optimal control problem:

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\text { Minimize } J(\alpha)=\frac{1}{2} \int_{\Omega}\left(v_{\alpha}-v_{0}\right)^{2} d x+\frac{r}{2} \int_{\Omega} \alpha^{2} d x  \tag{1.1.5}\\
\text { subject to } \alpha \in K \text { and }\left|v_{\alpha}(x)\right| \leq 1 \forall x \in \Omega,
\end{array}\right.
$$

where $v_{0} \in L^{2}(\Omega), r \geq 0$ is the constant, and $K$ is a nonempty, convex and closed subset of $L^{2}(\Omega)$. We know that the solution $v_{\alpha}$ is continuous by the Sobolev-Morrey embedding theorem. Indeed, Lagrange multipliers in the optimality conditions become measures in the case of pointwise state constraints.

According to [39, Theorem 2], under Slater condition, $\beta \in K$ is a solution

## CHAPTER 1. INTRODUCTION

of the problem (1.1.5) if and only if there exist $v \in W_{0}^{1,2}(\Omega) \cap W^{2,2}(\Omega)$, $u \in L^{2}(\Omega)$, and a measure $\mu$ such that

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
-\operatorname{div}(A(x) D v)=\beta \quad \text { in } \Omega  \tag{1.1.6}\\
-\operatorname{div}\left(A^{T}(x) D u\right)=v-v_{0}+\mu \quad \text { in } \Omega \\
\int_{\Omega} v d \mu=\sup _{w \in B} \int_{\Omega} w d \mu, \quad v \in B \\
\int_{\Omega}(u+r \beta)(\gamma-\beta) d x \geq 0 \quad \text { for all } \gamma \in K
\end{array}\right.
$$

where $B:=\left\{w \in C_{0}(\Omega):\|w\|_{L^{\infty}(\Omega)} \leq 1\right\}$ and $A^{T}(x)$ is the transpose matrix of $A(x)$. Thus, finding a solution to the optimal control problems (1.1.5) is deeply connected with the existence of a solution to the corresponding measure data problems in (1.1.6).

### 1.2 Calderón-Zygmund theory

We start presenting the basic historical development of Calderón-Zygmund theory as well as some technical ideas. We refer to [75] and the references therein for a further discussion on Calderón-Zygmund theory.

Calderón and Zygmund [38] at first proved the integrability of the gradient of the solution to the Poisson equation; let us consider

$$
\Delta u=\operatorname{div} D u=\operatorname{div} F \quad \text { in } \Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}
$$

for which the result becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|D u\|_{L_{l o c}^{q}(\Omega)} \leq c\|F\|_{L_{l o c}^{q}(\Omega)} \quad \text { for all } 1<q<\infty \tag{1.2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $c>0$ is the constant independent on $u$ and $F$, that is,

$$
|F| \in L_{l o c}^{q}(\Omega) \Longrightarrow|D u| \in L_{l o c}^{q}(\Omega) \quad \text { for all } 1<q<\infty
$$

by using a representation formula and singular integrals. Estimates such as (1.2.1) are called Calderón-Zygmund estimates. Iwaniec [60] later established local Calderón-Zygmund estimates for $p$-Laplace equations. More precisely,

## CHAPTER 1. INTRODUCTION

if $u \in W_{l o c}^{1, p}(\Omega)$ is a weak solution to the problem

$$
\operatorname{div}\left(|D u|^{p-2} D u\right)=\operatorname{div}\left(|F|^{p-2} F\right) \quad \text { in } \Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}
$$

then there holds

$$
|F|^{p} \in L_{l o c}^{q}(\Omega) \Longrightarrow|D u|^{p} \in L_{l o c}^{q}(\Omega) \quad \text { for all } 1<q<\infty
$$

The approach in [60] uses sharp maximal operators and a priori Lipschitz estimates for the solution $w$ to homogeneous equation $\operatorname{div}\left(|D w|^{p-2} D w\right)=0$. See also [50] for the case of $p$-Laplace systems.

After these pioneering works, Caffarelli and Peral [37] found a systematic and useful approach to obtain Calderón-Zygmund type estimates for elliptic problems having divergence form. This approach will be certain socalled maximal function technique, which uses the standard estimates for the problem, Hardy-Littlewood maximal functions and Calderón-Zygmund decompositions. A significant advantage of this approach is that it can completely avoid the use of explicit kernels and singular integrals. This practical method has been widely developed later, see $[2,23,34,37,79,98]$. It is also worth noting that so-called maximal function free technique, based only upon PDE estimates without using maximal functions, was first introduced in [3] in the setting of parabolic problems with the constant $p$-growth. We refer to $[7,15,22,27-29,93]$ for Calderón-Zygmund estimates using the maximal function free technique.

We now discuss Calderón-Zygmund theory for measure data problems. Mingione [77] derived the differentiability of $D u$ to the problem (1.1.1) for the case $p \geq 2$. In [77, Lemma 4.1], the author in particular proved the difference estimate in $L^{q}$ space with $q<\min \left\{p, \frac{n(p-1)}{n-1}\right\}$ comparing (1.1.1) with its homogeneous problem, which plays an important role in obtaining Calderón-Zygmund type estimates, see also [54, Lemma 4.2] for the case $2-\frac{1}{n}<p \leq 2$. Mingione [79] later developed local Calderón-Zygmund type estimates for a SOLA $u$ to the problem (1.1.1). Phuc [88] extended the local estimates up to the nonsmooth boundary as follows:

$$
\int_{\Omega}|D u|^{q} d x \leq c \int_{\Omega} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)^{\frac{q}{p-1}} d x \quad \text { for all } \quad 0<q<\infty
$$

where $c>0$ is the constant independent on $u$ and $\mu$. Here $\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)$ is the

## CHAPTER 1. INTRODUCTION

fractional maximal function of order 1 for $\mu$ defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)(x):=\sup _{r>0} \frac{r|\mu|\left(B_{r}(x)\right)}{\left|B_{r}(x)\right|} \quad \text { for } x \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \tag{1.2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

For various regularity results regarding measure data problems, we refer to $[8,16,54,55,64-66,68,77,80,81,83,86,87]$.

We end this chapter with a summary of the main results of this dissertation. The first contribution of this dissertation is to establish a global Calderón-Zygmund type estimate for a SOLA $u$ to the problem (1.1.1) with variable growth $p(\cdot)$, see Chapter 3. Specifically, we prove that for all $q>0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega}|D u|^{q} d x \leq c\left\{\int_{\Omega}\left[\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)\right]^{\frac{q}{p(x)-1}} d x+1\right\} \tag{1.2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

under minimal conditions on $p(\cdot)$, a and $\Omega$. The main difficulty in carrying out our result (1.2.3) is to establish comparison $L^{1}$-estimates and higher integrability for the variable exponent case, see Chapter 3.2. Moreover, unlike the constant exponent case, the problem (1.1.1) with variable growth $p(\cdot)$ has no normalization property, and so it needs a delicate analysis and a very careful computation to obtain the standard $L^{1}$-estimates for measure data problems, see Remark 3.4.1 and Remark 3.4.2. The desired estimate (1.2.3) is obtained via the maximal function technique in $[37,98]$

The second part is devoted to deriving a global Calderón-Zygmund type estimate to the problem (1.1.1) with $p=2$ in the variable exponent spaces, under the condition that the nonlinearity $\mathbf{a}(\xi, x)$ is merely measurable with respect to one variable of $x$, see Chapter 4 . The condition on the nonlinearity $\mathbf{a}$ is a possibly optimal assumption for the estimate. In other words, if $\mathbf{a}(\xi, \cdot)$ has two or more measurable coefficients, then this estimate is not generally satisfied even in the constant exponent case, see [74]. Our result generalizes that of [20] in two aspects. For one thing, we consider measure data problems. Since the measure data is not in general regular enough, we need a new notion of a suitable solution (see Definition 4.1.1) and a systematic investigation for uniform regularity estimates (see Chapter 4.2 and Chapter 4.3). For the other, we obtain the Calderón-Zygmund type estimates in the variable exponent context. Unlike the constant exponent case, it is important to study how the variable exponent function changes as a point varies, and so one needs the log-Hölder continuity (see Chapter 2.1.2) in order to control the rate of

## CHAPTER 1. INTRODUCTION

decrease or increase of function values. We refer to [21-24,51,52] for regularity results on variable exponent spaces.

The last contribution is to prove the parabolic counterpart of the second result in the framework of weighted Orlicz spaces, see Chapter 5. Moreover, our result is to validate an immediate and very useful application of the extrapolation theorem [44-46] to the setting of variable exponent spaces. Indeed, the extrapolation and our result yield a Calderón-Zygmund type estimate in the variable exponent spaces, see Chapter 5.3.

We note that Chapter 3 is based on joint work with Sun-Sig Byun and Jihoon Ok [26]. Chapter 4 and Chapter 5 are parts of the submitted papers [33] and [32] respectively, joint work with Sun-Sig Byun.

## Chapter 2

## Preliminaries

### 2.1 Elliptic equations

### 2.1.1 Notation

We start with some standard notation, which will be used throughout this dissertation.
(1) $x=\left(x^{\prime}, x_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ for $x^{\prime}=\left(x_{1}, \cdots, x_{n-1}\right) \in \mathbb{R}^{n-1}$.
(2) $B_{r}^{\prime}\left(x^{\prime}\right)=\left\{y^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}^{n-1}:\left|x^{\prime}-y^{\prime}\right|<r\right\}, B_{r}(x)=\left\{y \in \mathbb{R}^{n}:|x-y|<r\right\}$, $B_{r}^{\prime}=B_{r}^{\prime}(0), B_{r}=B_{r}(0)$, and $B_{r}^{+}=B_{r} \cap\left\{x_{n}>0\right\}$.
(3) $\mathcal{B}_{r}(x)=B_{r}^{\prime}\left(x^{\prime}\right) \times\left(x_{n}-r, x_{n}+r\right), \mathcal{B}_{r}=\mathcal{B}_{r}(0)$, and $\mathcal{B}_{r}^{+}=\mathcal{B}_{r} \cap\left\{x_{n}>0\right\}$.
(4) $\Omega$ is a bounded domain of $\mathbb{R}^{n}, n \geq 2$, and $\partial \Omega$ is the boundary of $\Omega$.
(5) $\Omega_{r}(x)=\Omega \cap B_{r}(x)$ and $\Omega_{r}=\Omega \cap B_{r}$ (only used in Chapter 3);
$\Omega_{r}(x)=\Omega \cap \mathcal{B}_{r}(x)$ and $\Omega_{r}=\Omega \cap \mathcal{B}_{r}$ (only used in Chapter 4).
(6) $\operatorname{dist}(x, U)=\inf \{|x-y|: y \in U\}$ is the distance from $x$ to a set $U$.
(7) For each set $U \subset \mathbb{R}^{n},|U|$ is the $n$-dimensional Lebesgue measure of $U$, and $\operatorname{diam}(U)$ is the diameter of $U$.
(8) For $f \in L_{l o c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right), \bar{f}_{U}$ stands for the integral average of $f$ over a bounded open set $U \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$, that is,

$$
\bar{f}_{U}=f_{U} f(x) d x=\frac{1}{|U|} \int_{U} f(x) d x
$$

## CHAPTER 2. PRELIMINARIES

(9) For each $\xi \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ and $x_{n} \in \mathbb{R}$, the integral average of the nonlinearity $\mathbf{a}\left(\xi, \cdot, x_{n}\right)$ over a bounded open set $U^{\prime} \subset \mathbb{R}^{n-1}$ is denoted by

$$
\overline{\mathbf{a}}_{U^{\prime}}\left(\xi, x_{n}\right)=f_{U^{\prime}} \mathbf{a}\left(\xi, z^{\prime}, x_{n}\right) d z^{\prime}=\frac{1}{\left|U^{\prime}\right|} \int_{U^{\prime}} \mathbf{a}\left(\xi, z^{\prime}, x_{n}\right) d z^{\prime}
$$

(10) We denote by $c$ to mean a universal constant greater than one that can be computed in terms of known quantities, and so may be different from line to line.

### 2.1.2 Variable exponent spaces

We here recall a brief overview of variable exponent Lebesgue and Sobolev spaces. Let $p(\cdot)$ be a measurable function defined on $\Omega$ with

$$
\begin{equation*}
1<\gamma_{1} \leq p(\cdot) \leq \gamma_{2}<\infty \tag{2.1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

for appropriate constants $\gamma_{1}$ and $\gamma_{2}$.
The variable exponent Lebesgue space $L^{p(\cdot)}(\Omega)$ consists of all measurable functions $f: \Omega \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that the modular

$$
\rho_{p(\cdot)}(f):=\int_{\Omega}|f(x)|^{p(x)} d x
$$

is finite. If $f \in L^{p(\cdot)}(\Omega)$, then we define its norm to be

$$
\|f\|_{L^{p(\cdot)}(\Omega)}:=\inf \left\{\lambda>0: \rho_{p(\cdot)}\left(\frac{f}{\lambda}\right) \leq 1\right\}
$$

Then there is a close relationship between the norm and the modular:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\min \left\{\rho_{p(\cdot)}(f)^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}}}, \rho_{p(\cdot)}(f)^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{2}}}\right\} \leq\|f\|_{L^{p(\cdot)}(\Omega)} \leq \max \left\{\rho_{p(\cdot)}(f)^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}}}, \rho_{p(\cdot)}(f)^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{2}}}\right\} \tag{2.1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

The variable exponent Sobolev space $W^{1, p(\cdot)}(\Omega)$ consists of all functions $f \in L^{p(\cdot)}(\Omega)$ whose gradient $D f$ exists in the weak sense and belongs to $L^{p(\cdot)}(\Omega)$, equipped with the norm

$$
\|f\|_{W^{1, p(\cdot)}(\Omega)}:=\|f\|_{L^{p(\cdot)}(\Omega)}+\|D f\|_{L^{p(\cdot)}\left(\Omega, \mathbb{R}^{n}\right)}
$$

## CHAPTER 2. PRELIMINARIES

We denote by $W_{0}^{1, p(\cdot)}(\Omega)$ the closure of $C_{c}^{\infty}(\Omega)$ in $W^{1, p(\cdot)}(\Omega)$ and $W^{-1, p^{\prime}(\cdot)}(\Omega)$ the dual space of $W_{0}^{1, p(\cdot)}(\Omega)$. They are all separable reflexive Banach spaces.

We next introduce the log-Hölder continuity which is the correct condition for regularly varying exponents. In particular, this condition plays an essential role in a systematic analysis of variable exponent Lebesgue and Sobolev spaces and PDEs with variable exponents, such as the boundedness of the Hardy-Littlewood maximal operator, Sobolev's inequality, Poincaré's inequality, etc; see the monographs $[44,51]$. Given a function $p(\cdot)$ satisfying (2.1.1), we say that $p(\cdot)$ is log-Hölder continuous in $\Omega$ if there exists a constant $H>0$ such that for all $x, y \in \Omega$ with $|x-y| \leq \frac{1}{2}$,

$$
|p(x)-p(y)| \leq \frac{H}{-\log |x-y|}
$$

We remark that $p(\cdot)$ is $\log$-Hölder continuous in $\Omega$ if and only if $p(\cdot)$ has a modulus of continuity, that is, there exists a nondecreasing concave function $\omega:[0, \infty) \rightarrow[0, \infty)$ with $\omega(0)=0$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
|p(x)-p(y)| \leq \omega(|x-y|) \quad \text { for } x, y \in \Omega \tag{2.1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

and moreover

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{0<r \leq \frac{1}{2}} \omega(r) \log \left(\frac{1}{r}\right) \leq L \tag{2.1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constant $L>0$.

### 2.1.3 Reifenberg flat domains

Let $\delta \in\left(0, \frac{1}{8}\right)$ and $R>0$ be constants. The domain $\Omega$ is called $(\delta, R)$ Reifenberg flat if for each $x_{0} \in \partial \Omega$ and each $r \in(0, R]$, there exists a coordinate system $\left\{y_{1}, \cdots, y_{n}\right\}$ such that in this new coordinate system, the origin is $x_{0}$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
B_{r} \cap\left\{y_{n}>\delta r\right\} \subset B_{r} \cap \Omega \subset B_{r} \cap\left\{y_{n}>-\delta r\right\} . \tag{2.1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

The boundary of this domain can be locally approximated by two hyperplanes in the new coordinate system under the scale chosen. This domain may have a very rough boundary including $C^{1}$ domain or Lipschitz domain with a small Lipschitz constant. We refer to $[34,69,70,90,97]$ and the references therein for a further discussion on Reifenberg flat domains.

## CHAPTER 2. PRELIMINARIES



Figure 2.1: $(\delta, R)$-Reifenberg flat domain.

We also use an interior and exterior measure density condition of Reifenberg flat domains, which can be found in [34]:

Lemma 2.1.1. If $\Omega$ is $(\delta, R)$-Reifenberg flat, then we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{0<r \leq R} \sup _{y \in \Omega} \frac{\left|B_{r}(y)\right|}{\left|\Omega \cap B_{r}(y)\right|} \leq\left(\frac{2}{1-\delta}\right)^{n} \leq\left(\frac{16}{7}\right)^{n} \tag{2.1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\inf _{0<r \leq R} \inf _{y \in \partial \Omega} \frac{\left|\Omega^{c} \cap B_{r}(y)\right|}{\left|B_{r}(y)\right|} \geq\left(\frac{1-\delta}{2}\right)^{n} \geq\left(\frac{7}{16}\right)^{n} \tag{2.1.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 2.1.4 Auxiliary results

We now recall some analytic and geometric properties, which are used in Chapter 3-4.

We begin with the Hardy-Littlewood maximal function. For $f \in L_{l o c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, we define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{M} f(y)=\mathcal{M}(f)(y):=\sup _{r>0} f_{B_{r}(y)}|f(x)| d x \tag{2.1.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\mathcal{M}_{U} f:=\mathcal{M}\left(\chi_{U} f\right)
$$

if $f$ is not defined outside a bounded open set $U \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$. Here $\chi_{U}$ is the characteristic function of $U$. For simplicity, we drop the index $U$ if $U=\Omega$.

## CHAPTER 2. PRELIMINARIES

We will use the following weak $(1,1)$ estimates and strong $(p, p)$ estimates:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\left\{x \in \mathbb{R}^{n}: \mathcal{M} f(x)>\alpha\right\}\right| \leq \frac{c(n)}{\alpha} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}|f| d x \quad \text { for all } \alpha>0 \tag{2.1.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

and for $1<p \leq \infty$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\mathcal{M} f\|_{L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq c(n, p)\|f\|_{L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \tag{2.1.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

The next lemma is a Vitali type covering lemma whose proof is similar to that for Theorem 2.8 in [34].

Lemma 2.1.2. Suppose $\Omega$ is $(\delta, R)$-Reifenberg flat. Consider the domain $\Omega_{R_{0}}\left(x_{0}\right)$ with $0<R_{0} \leq R$ and $x_{0} \in \Omega$. Let $0<\epsilon<1$ and $\mathfrak{C} \subset \mathfrak{D} \subset \Omega_{R_{0}}\left(x_{0}\right)$ be two measurable sets such that
(i) $|\mathfrak{C}|<\left(\frac{1}{1000}\right)^{n} \epsilon\left|B_{R_{0}}\right|$, and
(ii) for any $y \in \mathfrak{C}$ and any $r_{0} \in\left(0, \frac{R_{0}}{1000}\right]$ with $\left|\mathfrak{C} \cap B_{r_{0}}(y)\right| \geq \epsilon\left|B_{r_{0}}(y)\right|$, $B_{r_{0}}(y) \cap \Omega_{R_{0}}\left(x_{0}\right) \subset \mathfrak{D}$.

Then we have

$$
|\mathfrak{C}| \leq\left(\frac{10}{1-\delta}\right)^{n} \epsilon|\mathfrak{D}| \leq\left(\frac{80}{7}\right)^{n} \epsilon|\mathfrak{D}| .
$$

Remark 2.1.3. Lemma 2.1.2 holds with $\Omega_{R_{0}}\left(x_{0}\right)$ replaced by $\Omega$.
We will also use the following measure theoretic property.
Lemma 2.1.4 (See [36, Lemma 7.3]). Let $f$ be a measurable function in a bounded open set $U \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$. Let $\theta>0$ and $N>1$ be constants. Then, for $0<q<\infty$, there holds

$$
f \in L^{q}(U) \Longleftrightarrow S:=\sum_{k \geq 1} N^{q k}\left|\left\{x \in U:|f(x)|>\theta N^{k}\right\}\right|<\infty
$$

with the estimate

$$
\begin{equation*}
c^{-1} \theta^{q} S \leq \int_{U}|f|^{q} d x \leq c \theta^{q}(|U|+S) \tag{2.1.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constant $c=c(N, q)>0$.

## CHAPTER 2. PRELIMINARIES

### 2.2 Parabolic equations

### 2.2.1 Notation

We start with some notation, which will be used throughout Chapter 5.
(1) $Q_{r}(x, t)=\mathcal{B}_{r}(x) \times\left(t-r^{2}, t+r^{2}\right), Q_{r}=Q_{r}(0,0)$, and $Q_{r}^{+}=Q_{r} \cap\left\{x_{n}>0\right\}$.
(2) $Q_{r}^{\prime}\left(x^{\prime}, t\right)=B_{r}^{\prime}\left(x^{\prime}\right) \times\left(t-r^{2}, t+r^{2}\right)$ and $Q_{r}^{\prime}=Q_{r}^{\prime}(0,0)$.
(3) $C_{r}(x, t)=B_{r}(x) \times\left(t-r^{2}, t+r^{2}\right)$ and $C_{r}=C_{r}(0,0)$.
(4) $\Omega_{T}=\Omega \times(0, T], T>0$, is the space-time domain, and $\partial_{p} \Omega_{T}=(\partial \Omega \times[0, T]) \cup(\Omega \times\{0\})$ is the parabolic boundary of $\Omega_{T}$.
(5) $K_{r}(x, t)=\Omega_{T} \cap Q_{r}(x, t)$ and $K_{r}=\Omega_{T} \cap Q_{r}$.
(6) For two points $(x, t)$ and $(y, s) \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \times \mathbb{R}$, the standard parabolic distance $d_{p}$ between $(x, t)$ and $(y, s)$ is defined by

$$
d_{p}((x, t),(y, s))=\max \{|x-y|, \sqrt{|t-s|}\} .
$$

(7) For $f \in L_{l o c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} \times \mathbb{R}\right), \bar{f}_{U}$ stands for the integral average of $f$ over a bounded open set $U \subset \mathbb{R}^{n} \times \mathbb{R}$, that is,

$$
\bar{f}_{U}=f_{U} f(x, t) d x d t=\frac{1}{|U|} \int_{U} f(x, t) d x d t
$$

(8) For each $\xi \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ and $x_{n} \in \mathbb{R}$, the integral average of the nonlinearity $\mathbf{a}\left(\xi, \cdot, x_{n}, \cdot\right)$ over a bounded open set $U^{\prime} \subset \mathbb{R}^{n-1} \times \mathbb{R}$ is denoted by

$$
\overline{\mathbf{a}}_{U^{\prime}}\left(\xi, x_{n}\right)=f_{U^{\prime}} \mathbf{a}\left(\xi, z^{\prime}, x_{n}, t\right) d z^{\prime} d t=\frac{1}{\left|U^{\prime}\right|} \int_{U^{\prime}} \mathbf{a}\left(\xi, z^{\prime}, x_{n}, t\right) d z^{\prime} d t
$$

### 2.2.2 Muckenhoupt weights

We now present some properties of Muckenhoupt weights from [58, Chapter 7].

## CHAPTER 2. PRELIMINARIES

We say that a positive locally integrable function $w(x, t)$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n} \times \mathbb{R}$ (called a weight function) is an $A_{p}$ weight, $1 \leq p<\infty$ if there hold

$$
[w]_{A_{p}}:=\sup _{Q_{r}(x, t)}\left(f_{Q_{r}(x, t)} w(y, s) d y d s\right)\left(f_{Q_{r}(x, t)} w(y, s)^{-\frac{1}{p-1}} d y d s\right)^{p-1}<\infty
$$

when $p>1$, and

$$
[w]_{A_{1}}:=\sup _{Q_{r}(x, t)}\left(f_{Q_{r}(x, t)} w(y, s) d y d s\right)\left\|w^{-1}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(Q_{r}(x, t)\right)}<\infty .
$$

The $[w]_{A_{p}}$ is called the $A_{p}$ constant of $w$.
Also, a weight function $w$ is called an $A_{\infty}$ weight if there are two constants $c_{0}$ and $\alpha$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
w(E) \leq c_{0}\left(\frac{|E|}{|C|}\right)^{\alpha} w(C) \tag{2.2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

for every parabolic cylinder $C \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ and every measurable subset $E$ of $C$. Here $w(E):=\int_{E} w(x, t) d x d t$. The pair $\left(c_{0}, \alpha\right)$ is called the $A_{\infty}$ constants of $w$ and is denoted by $[w]_{A_{\infty}}$.

It is well known that $A_{p} \subset A_{\infty}$ for all $p \geq 1$ and that $A_{\infty}=\bigcup_{1 \leq p<\infty} A_{p}$.

### 2.2.3 Weighted Orlicz spaces

We recall the definition and some properties of the weighted Orlicz spaces, see [25] and the references therein for details.

A nonnegative and increasing convex function $\Phi$ on $[0, \infty)$ is called a Young function if it satisfies the following properties:

$$
\Phi(0)=0, \quad \lim _{\tau \rightarrow \infty} \Phi(\tau)=\infty, \quad \lim _{\tau \rightarrow 0^{+}} \frac{\Phi(\tau)}{\tau}=0, \quad \lim _{\tau \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\Phi(\tau)}{\tau}=\infty
$$

A Young function $\Phi$ is said to satisfy the $\Delta_{2}$-condition (or $\nabla_{2}$-condition), denoted by $\Phi \in \Delta_{2}$ (or $\Phi \in \nabla_{2}$ ), if there exists a constant $\tau_{0}>1$ (or $\tau_{1}>1$ ) such that for any $\tau>0$, we have $\Phi(2 \tau) \leq \tau_{0} \Phi(\tau)\left(\right.$ or $\left.2 \tau_{1} \Phi(\tau) \leq \Phi\left(\tau_{1} \tau\right)\right)$. A typical example of a Young function with the $\Delta_{2} \cap \nabla_{2}$-condition is $\Phi(\tau)=$ $\tau^{p}(1<p<\infty)$.

For a Young function $\Phi \in \Delta_{2} \cap \nabla_{2}$ and an $A_{\infty}$ weight $w(x, t)$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n} \times \mathbb{R}$, the weighted Orlicz space $L_{w}^{\Phi}\left(\Omega_{T}\right)$ consists of all measurable functions $f: \Omega_{T} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$

## CHAPTER 2. PRELIMINARIES

such that the modular

$$
\rho_{w}^{\Phi}(f):=\int_{\Omega_{T}} \Phi(|f(x, t)|) w(x, t) d x d t
$$

is finite. If $f \in L_{w}^{\Phi}\left(\Omega_{T}\right)$, then we define its norm as

$$
\|f\|_{L_{w}^{\Phi}\left(\Omega_{T}\right)}=\inf \left\{\lambda>0: \rho_{w}^{\Phi}\left(\frac{f}{\lambda}\right) \leq 1\right\}
$$

Then there is a close relationship between the norm and the modular:

$$
\begin{equation*}
c^{-1}\|f\|_{L_{w}^{\Phi}\left(\Omega_{T}\right)}^{\gamma_{1}} \leq \rho_{w}^{\Phi}(f) \leq c\|f\|_{L_{w}^{\Phi}\left(\Omega_{T}\right)}^{\gamma_{2}} \tag{2.2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constants $c, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}>1$, independent of $f$.

### 2.2.4 Auxiliary results

We begin with the Hardy-Littlewood maximal function. For $f \in L_{\text {loc }}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} \times \mathbb{R}\right)$, we define

$$
\mathcal{M} f(y, s)=\mathcal{M}(f)(y, s):=\sup _{r>0} f_{C_{r}(y, s)}|f(x, t)| d x d t
$$

If $f \in L^{1}(U)$ for a bounded domain $U \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$, then we set $\mathcal{M} f=\mathcal{M} \bar{f}$, where $\bar{f}$ is the zero extension of $f$ from $U$ to $\mathbb{R}^{n+1}$. We will use the following weak type estimate:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\left\{(x, t) \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \times \mathbb{R}: \mathcal{M} f(x, t)>\alpha\right\}\right| \leq \frac{c(n)}{\alpha} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{n} \times \mathbb{R}}|f| d x d t \tag{2.2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $\alpha>0$.
The next lemma is a Vitali type covering lemma.
Lemma 2.2.1 (See [25, Lemma 4.2]). Suppose that $\Omega$ is a ( $\delta, R$ )-Reifenberg flat domain with $0<\delta<\frac{1}{8}$ and that $w$ is an $A_{\infty}$ weight. Let $0<\epsilon<1$ and let $\mathfrak{C} \subset \mathfrak{D} \subset \Omega_{T}$ be two measurable sets such that
(i) for any $(y, s) \in \Omega_{T}$, $w\left(\mathfrak{C} \cap Q_{R / 100}(y, s)\right)<\epsilon w\left(Q_{R / 100}(y, s)\right)$, and
(ii) for any $(y, s) \in \Omega_{T}$ and any $r \in(0, R / 100]$ with $w\left(\mathfrak{C} \cap Q_{r}(y, s)\right) \geq$ $\epsilon w\left(Q_{r}(y, s)\right), Q_{r}(y, s) \cap \Omega_{T} \subset \mathfrak{D}$.

## CHAPTER 2. PRELIMINARIES

Then we have

$$
w(\mathfrak{C}) \leq \epsilon c_{1} w(\mathfrak{D})
$$

for some constant $c_{1}$ depending only on $n$ and $[w]_{A_{\infty}}$.
We will also use the following measure theoretic property.
Lemma 2.2.2 (See [25, Lemma 4.6]). Let $f$ be a measurable function in $\Omega_{T}$, and let $\theta>0$ and $N>1$ be two constants. Then for any pair $(w, \Phi) \in$ $\left(A_{\infty}, \Delta_{2} \cap \nabla_{2}\right)$, there holds

$$
f \in L_{w}^{\Phi}\left(\Omega_{T}\right) \Longleftrightarrow S:=\sum_{k \geq 1} \Phi\left(N^{k}\right) w\left(\left\{(x, t) \in \Omega_{T}:|f(x, t)|>\theta N^{k}\right\}\right)<\infty
$$

with the estimate

$$
\begin{equation*}
c^{-1} S \leq \int_{\Omega_{T}} \Phi(|f|) w(x, t) d x d t \leq c\left(w\left(\Omega_{T}\right)+S\right) \tag{2.2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constant $c=c(\theta, N, \Phi)>0$.
sol womuluman

## Chapter 3

## Regularity estimates for elliptic measure data problems with variable growth

There have been considerable theoretical advances in partial differential equations (PDEs) with variable exponent growth in recent years. The study of these problems has also become an important research field, and it represents various phenomena in applied sciences: for instance, electrorheological fluids [91], elasticity [99], flows in porous media [6], image restoration [43], thermo-rheological fluids [5], and magnetostatics [42].

In this chapter, we consider the Dirichlet problem with measure data:

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
&-\operatorname{div} \mathbf{a}(D u, x)=\mu  \tag{3.0.1}\\
& \text { in } \Omega, \\
& u=0
\end{align*} \text { on } \partial \Omega,\right.
$$

where $\mu$ is a signed Radon measure on $\Omega$ with finite mass. We can assume, by extending $\mu$ by zero to $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, that $\mu$ is defined in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ with $|\mu|(\Omega)=|\mu|\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)<\infty$. The nonlinearity $\mathbf{a}=\mathbf{a}(\xi, x): \mathbb{R}^{n} \times \mathbb{R}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n}$ is differentiable in $\xi$ and measurable in $x$, and it satisfies the following variable exponent growth and uniformly ellipticity conditions:

$$
\begin{gather*}
|\xi|\left|D_{\xi} \mathbf{a}(\xi, x)\right|+|\mathbf{a}(\xi, x)| \leq \Lambda|\xi|^{p(x)-1}  \tag{3.0.2}\\
\lambda|\xi|^{p(x)-2}|\eta|^{2} \leq\left\langle D_{\xi} \mathbf{a}(\xi, x) \eta, \eta\right\rangle \tag{3.0.3}
\end{gather*}
$$

for almost every $x \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$, every $\eta \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$, every $\xi \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash\{0\}$, and appropriate

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

constants $\lambda, \Lambda$. Here $D_{\xi} \mathbf{a}(\xi, x)$ is the Jacobian matrix of a with respect to $\xi$, and $p(\cdot)$ is a given continuous function in $\Omega$ satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
2-\frac{1}{n}<\gamma_{1} \leq p(\cdot) \leq \gamma_{2}<\infty \tag{3.0.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that (3.0.2) implies that $\mathbf{a}(0, x)=0$ for $x \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$, and (3.0.3) yields the following monotonicity condition:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\langle\mathbf{a}\left(\xi_{1}, x\right)-\mathbf{a}\left(\xi_{2}, x\right), \xi_{1}-\xi_{2}\right\rangle \geq \\
& \left\{\begin{array}{lll}
\tilde{\lambda}\left|\xi_{1}-\xi_{2}\right|^{p(x)} & \text { if } \quad p(x) \geq 2, \\
\tilde{\lambda}\left(\left|\xi_{1}\right|^{2}+\left|\xi_{2}\right|^{2}\right)^{\frac{p(x)-2}{2}}\left|\xi_{1}-\xi_{2}\right|^{2} & \text { if } \quad 1<p(x)<2
\end{array}\right. \tag{3.0.5}
\end{align*}
$$

for all $x, \xi_{1}, \xi_{2} \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ and for some constant $\tilde{\lambda}=\tilde{\lambda}\left(n, \lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right)>0$.
If $\gamma_{1}>n$, then the measure $\mu$ belongs to the dual space of $W_{0}^{1, p(\cdot)}(\Omega)$ as a consequence of Morrey's inequality and a duality argument, and so the existence and uniqueness of a weak solution $u$ to (3.0.1) are well understood from the monotone operator theory, see for instance [95]. In this case, regularity estimates for (3.0.1) have been extensively studied, see for example $[1,2,23,28,56,59,76]$. For this reason, we only consider the case that $\gamma_{1} \leq n$ for which a solution $u$ of (3.0.1) in the distributional sense does not necessarily become a weak solution in $W_{0}^{1, p(\cdot)}(\Omega)$. In this respect, we need to consider a more general class of solutions below the duality exponent.

Definition 3.0.1. $u \in W_{0}^{1,1}(\Omega)$ is a SOLA to the problem (3.0.1) under the assumptions (3.0.2)-(3.0.4) if the nonlinearity $\mathbf{a}(D u, x) \in L^{1}\left(\Omega, \mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$,

$$
\int_{\Omega}\langle\mathbf{a}(D u, x), D \varphi\rangle d x=\int_{\Omega} \varphi d \mu
$$

holds for all $\varphi \in C_{c}^{\infty}(\Omega)$, and moreover there exists a sequence of weak solutions $\left\{u_{h}\right\}_{h \geq 1} \subset W_{0}^{1, p(\cdot)}(\Omega)$ of the Dirichlet problems

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{rll}
-\operatorname{div} \mathbf{a}\left(D u_{h}, x\right) & =\mu_{h} \quad \text { in } \Omega,  \tag{3.0.6}\\
u_{h} & =0 & \text { on } \partial \Omega
\end{array}\right.
$$

such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{h} \rightarrow u \quad \text { in } \quad W_{0}^{1, \max \{1, p(\cdot)-1\}}(\Omega) \quad \text { as } h \rightarrow \infty, \tag{3.0.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mu_{h} \in L^{\infty}(\Omega)$ converges weakly to $\mu$ in the sense of measure and satisfies

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

for each open set $V \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\limsup _{h \rightarrow \infty}\left|\mu_{h}\right|(V) \leq|\mu|(\bar{V}), \tag{3.0.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\mu_{h}$ defined in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ by considering the zero extension to $\mathbb{R}^{n}$.
Throughout this chapter, we consider $\mu_{h}:=\mu * \phi_{h}$, where $\phi_{h}$ is the usual mollifier, and then $\mu_{h} \in C^{\infty}(\Omega)$ converges weakly to $\mu$ in the sense of measure satisfying (3.0.8) and the following uniform $L^{1}$-estimate:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\mu_{h}\right\|_{L^{1}(\Omega)} \leq|\mu|(\Omega) \tag{3.0.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

With such $\mu_{h}$, there exists a SOLA $u$ of (3.0.1) belonging to $W_{0}^{1, q(\cdot)}(\Omega)$ for all $q(\cdot)$ with

$$
1 \leq q(\cdot)<\min \left\{\frac{n(p(\cdot)-1)}{n-1}, p(\cdot)\right\} .
$$

This existence follows from a priori $L^{q(\cdot)}$ estimate of the gradient of solutions for the regularized problem of $p(\cdot)$-Laplace type and a proper approximation procedure, see $[9,16]$ and the references therein. Moreover, the condition $p(\cdot)>2-\frac{1}{n}$ in (3.0.4) implies $\frac{n(p(\cdot)-1)}{n-1}>1$, which ensures $u \in W_{0}^{1,1}(\Omega)$. On the other hand, if $p(\cdot) \leq 2-\frac{1}{n}$, then a solution does not belong to $W_{0}^{1,1}(\Omega)$, and so a new concept of solutions is needed. We refer to $[10,92]$ for details, and we will no longer treat the case $p(\cdot) \leq 2-\frac{1}{n}$ here. It is worthwhile to mention that the existence of a solution of (3.0.1) can also be obtained by introducing the notion of renormalized solutions, see $[9,47]$ and the references given there.

The uniqueness of a SOLA remains still an open problem except when linear problems with $p(\cdot) \equiv 2$, see [89, 94] for counterexamples. We also refer to $[9,10,12-14,16,47,48,72,92]$ for a thorough discussion regarding the existence and uniqueness of measure data problems.

### 3.1 Main results

We now introduce the main regularity assumptions on $p(\cdot)$, a and $\Omega$.
Definition 3.1.1. Let $R>0$ and $\delta \in\left(0, \frac{1}{8}\right)$. We say $(p(\cdot), \mathbf{a}, \Omega)$ is $(\delta, R)-$ vanishing if the following (AP), (AA) and ( $\mathbf{A} \Omega$ ) hold:

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

(AP) A function $p(\cdot)$ has a modulus of continuity $\omega:[0, \infty) \rightarrow[0, \infty)$, and it satisfies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{0<r \leq R} \omega(r) \log \left(\frac{1}{r}\right) \leq \delta \tag{3.1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

(AA) For a bounded open set $U \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$, write

$$
\begin{equation*}
\theta(\mathbf{a}, U)(x):=\sup _{\xi \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash\{0\}}\left|\frac{\mathbf{a}(\xi, x)}{|\xi|^{p(x)-1}}-\overline{\left(\frac{\mathbf{a}(\xi, \cdot)}{|\xi|^{p(\cdot)-1}}\right)_{U}}\right| \tag{3.1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, the nonlinearity a satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{0<r \leq R} \sup _{y \in \mathbb{R}^{n}} f_{B_{r}(y)} \theta\left(\mathbf{a}, B_{r}(y)\right)(x) d x \leq \delta \tag{3.1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

$(\mathbf{A} \Omega)$ The domain $\Omega$ is $(\delta, R)$-Reifenberg flat, see Chapter 2.1.3.
We are ready to state our main result in Chapter 3.
Theorem 3.1.2. Assume that (3.0.2)-(3.0.4) hold. Let $0<q<\infty$ and let $\gamma_{1} \leq n$. Then there exists a small constant $\delta=\delta\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, q\right)>0$ such that the following holds: if $(p(\cdot), \mathbf{a}, \Omega)$ is $(\delta, R)$-vanishing for some $R \in$ $(0,1)$, then for any SOLA $u$ of the problem (3.0.1) there exists a constant $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \omega(\cdot), q, R, \Omega\right)>0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|D u\|_{L^{q}(\Omega)} \leq c K_{s}\left\{\left\|\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)^{\frac{1}{p(\cdot)-1}}\right\|_{L^{q}(\Omega)}+1\right\} \tag{3.1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

for every constant $s$ with $0<s \leq \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{n}{n-1}-\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}-1}\right)<1$ depending only on $n$ and $\gamma_{1}$, where

$$
K_{s}:=\left(|\mu|(\Omega)+|\mu|(\Omega)^{\frac{1}{\left(\gamma_{1}-1\right)(1-s)}}+1\right)^{n+1} .
$$

Here $\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)$ is given in (1.2.2).
Remark 3.1.3. We point out that the term $K_{s}$ in the estimate (3.1.4) reflects a deficiency of the normalization property of the problem (3.0.1) from the presence of variable exponent $p(\cdot)$. On the other hand, in the constant exponent case, that is, $p(\cdot) \equiv p$, we can derive a more clean estimate than
(3.1.4) by employing the normalization property. We would also like to note that the constant c goes to $+\infty$ when $s \searrow 0$, as we will see later in Remark 3.4.1 and Remark 3.4.2.

### 3.2 Comparison estimates in $L^{1}$ for regular problems

In this section, we assume that $\mu$ in the problem (3.0.1) is regular, which means that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu \in L^{1}(\Omega) \cap W^{-1, p^{\prime}(\cdot)}(\Omega) \tag{3.2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then we derive comparison $L^{1}$-estimates for the gradient of the weak solution $u$ to (3.0.1) in localized boundary and interior regions. Note that by (3.2.1), this weak solution $u$ is well defined, that is, there exists a unique $u \in W_{0}^{1, p(\cdot)}(\Omega)$ satisfying

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega}\langle\mathbf{a}(D u, x), D \varphi\rangle d x=\int_{\Omega} \mu \varphi d x \quad \text { for all } \varphi \in W_{0}^{1, p(\cdot)}(\Omega) \tag{3.2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

We denote, for a measurable set $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$,

$$
|\mu|(E):=\int_{E}|\mu(x)| d x
$$

Throughout this section, we assume that $(p(\cdot), \mathbf{a}, \Omega)$ is $(\delta, R)$-vanishing.

### 3.2.1 Boundary comparisons

Let $0<r \leq \frac{R_{0}}{8}$ for small $R_{0}>0$, to be selected later. Assume that the following geometric setting:

$$
\begin{equation*}
B_{8 r}^{+} \subset \Omega_{8 r} \subset B_{8 r} \cap\left\{x_{n}>-16 \delta r\right\} \tag{3.2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $w \in u+W_{0}^{1, p(\cdot)}\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)$ be the weak solution of

In order to get the comparison result between the problems (3.0.1) and

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

(3.2.4), it is helpful to define a new measure $\nu$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nu(E)=|\mu|(E)+|E \cap \Omega| \tag{3.2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

for a measurable set $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$, see Remark 3.2.2 for details. Hereafter in this subsection, we write

$$
p_{0}:=p(0), \quad p_{1}:=\inf _{x \in \Omega_{8 r}} p(x), \quad p_{2}:=\sup _{x \in \Omega_{8 r}} p(x),
$$

and

$$
\chi_{\left\{p_{0}<2\right\}}:=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
0 & \text { if } & p_{0} \geq 2 \\
1 & \text { if } & p_{0}<2
\end{array}\right.
$$

Lemma 3.2.1. Suppose that $R_{0}>0$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
R_{0} \leq \min \left\{\frac{R}{2}, \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega)+1}, \frac{1}{\int_{\Omega}|D u| d x+1}\right\} \tag{3.2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $0<r \leq \frac{R_{0}}{8}$ and assume that $\Omega_{8 r}$ satisfies (3.2.3). If $w \in u+W_{0}^{1, p(\cdot)}\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)$ is the weak solution of (3.2.4), then there is a constant $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right)>0$ such that
$f_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D u-D w| d x \leq c\left\{\left[\frac{\nu\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)}{r^{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{0}-1}}+\chi_{\left\{p_{0}<2\right\}}\left[\frac{\nu\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)}{r^{n-1}}\right]\left(f_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D u| d x\right)^{2-p_{0}}\right\}$.
Proof. Since it has already been proved in the case $p_{1} \geq 2$, see [16, Lemma 3.1], we only focus on the case $p_{1}<2$.

Step 1. Dimensionless estimates We first consider the case that $8 r=1$. We then claim that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{1}}|D u-D w| d x \leq c \tag{3.2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

under the assumption that

$$
\begin{equation*}
|\mu|\left(\Omega_{1}\right)+|\mu|\left(\Omega_{1}\right)\left(\int_{\Omega_{1}}|D u| d x\right)^{2-p_{1}} \leq c \tag{3.2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where two constants $c$ depend on $n, \lambda, \gamma_{1}$, and $\gamma_{2}$. We will transfer back to the general case in Step 2.

Let us denote $\Omega_{1}^{+}=\left\{x \in \Omega_{1}: p(x) \geq 2\right\}, \Omega_{1}^{-}=\left\{x \in \Omega_{1}: p(x)<2\right\}$,
$C_{k}^{ \pm}=\left\{x \in \Omega_{1}^{ \pm}: k<|u(x)-w(x)| \leq k+1\right\}$, and $D_{k}^{ \pm}=\left\{x \in \Omega_{1}^{ \pm}:\right.$ $|u(x)-w(x)| \leq k\}$ for $k \in \mathbb{N} \cup\{0\}$. We define the truncation operators

$$
\begin{equation*}
T_{k}(t):=\max \{-k, \min \{k, t\}\}, \quad \Phi_{k}(t):=T_{1}\left(t-T_{k}(t)\right) \text { for } t \in \mathbb{R} \tag{3.2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $u$ and $w$ are the weak solutions of (3.0.1) and (3.2.4), respectively, it follows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega_{1}}\langle\mathbf{a}(D u, x)-\mathbf{a}(D w, x), D \varphi\rangle d x=\int_{\Omega_{1}} \mu \varphi d x \tag{3.2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $\varphi \in W_{0}^{1, p(\cdot)}\left(\Omega_{1}\right)$.
First, substituting the test function $\varphi=T_{k}(u-w)$ in (3.2.10), and using (3.0.5) and (3.2.8), we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\tilde{\lambda} \int_{D_{k}^{+}}|D u-D w|^{p(x)} d x & \leq \int_{\Omega_{1}}\langle\mathbf{a}(D u, x)-\mathbf{a}(D w, x), D u-D w\rangle d x \\
& \leq k|\mu|\left(\Omega_{1}\right) \leq c k
\end{aligned}
$$

Then, for $k \in \mathbb{N}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{D_{k}^{+}}|D u-D w| d x \leq \int_{D_{k}^{+}}(|D u-D w|+1)^{p(x)} d x \leq c(k+1) . \tag{3.2.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Similarly, it follows that, for $k \in \mathbb{N}$,

$$
\int_{C_{k}^{+}}|D u-D w|^{p(x)} d x \leq c
$$

by putting the test function $\varphi=\Phi_{k}(u-w)$ in (3.2.10). Since $p(x) \geq 2$ for $x \in C_{k}^{+}$, it follows from Hölder's inequality that

$$
\int_{C_{k}^{+}}|D u-D w| d x \leq\left|C_{k}^{+}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\int_{C_{k}^{+}}(|D u-D w|+1)^{p(x)} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq c\left|C_{k}^{+}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}
$$

From the definition of $C_{k}^{+}$, we find

$$
\left|C_{k}^{+}\right|=\int_{C_{k}^{+}} 1 d x \leq \int_{C_{k}^{+}}\left(\frac{|u-w|}{k}\right)^{\frac{n}{n-1}} d x=k^{-\frac{n}{n-1}} \int_{C_{k}^{+}}|u-w|^{\frac{n}{n-1}} d x
$$

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

Therefore, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{C_{k}^{+}}|D u-D w| d x \leq c k^{-\frac{n}{2(n-1)}}\left(\int_{C_{k}^{+}}|u-w|^{\frac{n}{n-1}} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \tag{3.2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, by (3.2.11), (3.2.12), Hölder's inequality and Sobolev's inequality, we discover that for $k_{0} \in \mathbb{N}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{\Omega_{1}^{+}}|D u-D w| d x=\int_{D_{k_{0}}^{+}}|D u-D w| d x+\sum_{k=k_{0}}^{\infty} \int_{C_{k}^{+}}|D u-D w| d x \\
& \quad \leq c\left(k_{0}+1\right)+c \sum_{k=k_{0}}^{\infty} k^{-\frac{n}{2(n-1)}}\left(\int_{C_{k}^{+}}|u-w|^{\frac{n}{n-1}} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \quad \leq c\left(k_{0}+1\right)+c\left[\sum_{k=k_{0}}^{\infty} k^{-\frac{n}{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\sum_{k=k_{0}}^{\infty} \int_{C_{k}^{+}}|u-w|^{\frac{n}{n-1}} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \quad \leq c\left(k_{0}+1\right)+c H\left(k_{0}\right)\left(\int_{\Omega_{1}}|D u-D w| d x\right)^{\frac{n}{2(n-1)}} \tag{3.2.13}
\end{align*}
$$

where $H\left(k_{0}\right):=\left[\sum_{k=k_{0}}^{\infty} k^{-\frac{n}{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{1}{2}}$.
For obtaining a comparison estimate in $\Omega_{1}^{-}$, we now substitute the test function $\varphi=\Phi_{k}(u-w)$ in (3.2.10) and use (3.0.5), to find that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{C_{k}^{-}}\left(|D u|^{2}+|D w|^{2}\right)^{\frac{p(x)-2}{2}}|D u-D w|^{2} d x \leq c|\mu|\left(\Omega_{1}\right) . \tag{3.2.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

On the other hand, from the fact that $p_{1} \geq \gamma_{1}>2-\frac{1}{n}$, we can determine $\gamma=\gamma\left(n, \gamma_{1}\right) \in(0,1)$ such that $p_{1} \geq \gamma_{1}>2-\frac{\gamma}{n}$, and so

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{n\left(p_{1}-1\right)}{n-\gamma} \geq \frac{n\left(\gamma_{1}-1\right)}{n-\gamma}>1 \tag{3.2.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

From Hölder's inequality and (3.2.14), we see that for $k \in \mathbb{N} \cup\{0\}$,

$$
\int_{C_{k}^{-}}\left(\left(|D u|^{2}+|D w|^{2}\right)^{\frac{p(x)-2}{2}}|D u-D w|^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}} d x \leq c\left[|\mu|\left(\Omega_{1}\right)\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}}\left|C_{k}^{-}\right|^{\frac{p_{1}-1}{p_{1}}} .
$$

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

For $k \in \mathbb{N}$, it follows from the definition of $C_{k}^{-}$that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{C_{k}^{-}} & \left(\left(|D u|^{2}+|D w|^{2}\right)^{\frac{p(x)-2}{2}}|D u-D w|^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}} d x \\
& \leq c\left[|\mu|\left(\Omega_{1}\right)\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}}\left(\int_{C_{k}^{-}}\left(\frac{|u-w|}{k}\right)^{\frac{n}{n-\gamma}} d x\right)^{\frac{p_{1}-1}{p_{1}}} \\
& \leq c\left[|\mu|\left(\Omega_{1}\right)\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}} \frac{1}{k^{\frac{n\left(p_{1}-1\right)}{p_{1}(n-\gamma)}}}\left(\int_{C_{k}^{-}}|u-w|^{\frac{n}{n-\gamma}} d x\right)^{\frac{p_{1}-1}{p_{1}}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

On the other hand, for $k=0$, we have that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{C_{0}^{-}}\left(\left(|D u|^{2}+|D w|^{2}\right)^{\frac{p(x)-2}{2}}|D u-D w|^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}} d x & \leq c\left[|\mu|\left(\Omega_{1}\right)\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}}\left|B_{1}\right|^{\frac{\gamma_{2}-1}{\gamma_{1}}} \\
& \leq c\left[|\mu|\left(\Omega_{1}\right)\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}}
\end{aligned}
$$

From the two estimates above, Hölder's inequality, Sobolev's inequality, and
(3.2.15), we discover that

$$
\begin{align*}
I: & =\int_{\Omega_{1}^{-}}\left(\left(|D u|^{2}+|D w|^{2}\right)^{\frac{p(x)-2}{2}}|D u-D w|^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}} d x \\
= & \int_{C_{0}^{-}}\left(\left(|D u|^{2}+|D w|^{2}\right)^{\frac{p(x)-2}{2}}|D u-D w|^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}} d x \\
& +\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \int_{C_{k}^{-}}\left(\left(|D u|^{2}+|D w|^{2}\right)^{\frac{p(x)-2}{2}}|D u-D w|^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}} d x \\
\leq & c\left[|\mu|\left(\Omega_{1}\right)\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}}\left\{\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{k^{\frac{n\left(p p_{1}-1\right)}{p_{1}(n-\gamma)}}}\left(\int_{C_{k}^{-}}|u-w|^{\frac{n}{n-\gamma}} d x\right)^{\frac{p_{1}-1}{p_{1}}}+1\right\} \\
\leq & c\left[|\mu|\left(\Omega_{1}\right)\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}}\left\{\left[\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\left.\left.k^{\frac{n\left(p_{1}-1\right)}{n-\gamma}}\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \int_{C_{k}^{-}}|u-w|^{\frac{n}{n-\gamma}} d x\right)^{\frac{p_{1}-1}{p_{1}}}+1\right\}} \begin{array}{l}
\leq c\left[|\mu|\left(\Omega_{1}\right)\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}}\left\{\left(\int_{\Omega_{1}}|D u-D w| d x\right)^{\frac{n\left(p_{1}-1\right)}{p_{1}(n-\gamma)}}+1\right\} .
\end{array} .\right.\right.
\end{align*}
$$

For $x \in \Omega_{1}^{-}$, we use Young's inequality to find that

$$
\begin{aligned}
|D u-D w|= & \left(|D u|^{2}+|D w|^{2}\right)^{\frac{p(x)-2}{4}}|D u-D w|\left(|D u|^{2}+|D w|^{2}\right)^{\frac{2-p(x)}{4}} \\
\leq & \left(|D u|^{2}+|D w|^{2}\right)^{\frac{p(x)-2}{4}}|D u-D w|\left(|D u|^{2}+|D w|^{2}+1\right)^{\frac{2-p_{1}}{4}} \\
\leq & c\left(|D u|^{2}+|D w|^{2}\right)^{\frac{p(x)-2}{4}}|D u-D w||D u-D w|^{\frac{2-p_{1}}{2}} \\
& +c\left(|D u|^{2}+|D w|^{2}\right)^{\frac{p(x)-2}{4}}|D u-D w|\left(|D u|^{2}+1\right)^{\frac{2-p_{1}}{4}} \\
\leq & \frac{1}{2}|D u-D w|+c\left(\left(|D u|^{2}+|D w|^{2}\right)^{\frac{p(x)-2}{4}}|D u-D w|\right)^{\frac{2}{p_{1}}} \\
& +c\left(|D u|^{2}+|D w|^{2}\right)^{\frac{p(x)-2}{4}}|D u-D w|(|D u|+1)^{\frac{2-p_{1}}{2}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then it follows from Hölder's inequality, (3.2.16), (3.2.8), and Young's in-
equality that

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{\Omega_{1}^{-}}|D u-D w| d x \leq c I+c I^{\frac{p_{1}}{2}}\left(\int_{\Omega_{1}}|D u|+1 d x\right)^{\frac{2-p_{1}}{2}} \\
& \quad \leq c+c\left(\int_{\Omega_{1}}|D u-D w| d x\right)^{\frac{n\left(p_{1}-1\right)}{p_{1}(n-\gamma)}}+c\left(\int_{\Omega_{1}}|D u-D w| d x\right)^{\frac{n\left(p_{1}-1\right)}{2(n-\gamma)}} \\
& \quad \leq c+c\left(\int_{\Omega_{1}}|D u-D w| d x\right)^{\frac{n\left(p_{1}-1\right)}{p_{1}(n-\gamma)}} \tag{3.2.17}
\end{align*}
$$

Combining (3.2.13) with (3.2.17), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\Omega_{1}}|D u-D w| d x \leq & c+c\left(\int_{\Omega_{1}}|D u-D w| d x\right)^{\frac{n\left(p_{1}-1\right)}{p_{1}(n-\gamma)}} \\
& +c k_{0}+c H\left(k_{0}\right)\left(\int_{\Omega_{1}}|D u-D w| d x\right)^{\frac{n}{2(n-1)}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Recall that $\frac{n\left(p_{1}-1\right)}{p_{1}(n-\gamma)}<\frac{p_{1}(n-1)}{p_{1}(n-\gamma)}<1$. We then use Young's inequality to find

$$
\int_{\Omega_{1}}|D u-D w| d x \leq c+c k_{0}+c H\left(k_{0}\right)\left(\int_{\Omega_{1}}|D u-D w| d x\right)^{\frac{n}{2(n-1)}}
$$

For $n>2$, we know $0<\frac{n}{2(n-1)}<1$. Then there holds

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega_{1}}|D u-D w| d x \leq c \tag{3.2.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

from Young's inequality and by taking $k_{0}=1$. For $n=2$, we select $k_{0}>$ 1 sufficiently large in order to satisfy that $c H\left(k_{0}\right)<1$. Then the desired estimate (3.2.18) follows, and the claim (3.2.7) is now proved.

Step 2. Scaling and Normalization Let us define

$$
\tilde{u}(y)=\frac{u(8 r y)}{8 A r}, \quad \tilde{w}(y)=\frac{w(8 r y)}{8 A r}, \quad \tilde{\mu}(y)=\frac{8 r \mu(8 r y)}{A^{p_{0}-1}}, \quad \tilde{p}(y):=p(8 r y)
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{\mathbf{a}}(\xi, y)=\frac{\mathbf{a}(A \xi, 8 r y)}{A^{p_{0}-1}} \tag{3.2.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

for $y \in \Omega_{1}, \xi \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ and for some positive constant $A$, being determined below. We readily check that $\tilde{u}$ and $\tilde{w}$ are the weak solutions of

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\operatorname{div} \tilde{\mathbf{a}}(D \tilde{u}, y)=\tilde{\mu} \quad \text { in } \tilde{\Omega}_{1}:=\tilde{\Omega} \cap B_{1} \tag{3.2.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\tilde{\Omega}:=\left\{y \in \mathbb{R}^{n}: 8 r y \in \Omega\right\}$, and

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
&-\operatorname{div} \tilde{\mathbf{a}}(D \tilde{w}, y)=0  \tag{3.2.21}\\
& \text { in } \tilde{\Omega}_{1} \\
& \tilde{w}=\tilde{u} \text { on } \partial \tilde{\Omega}_{1}
\end{align*}\right.
$$

respectively. Moreover, we see that $p_{1} \leq \tilde{p}(y) \leq p_{2}$ for $y \in \Omega_{1}$.
We next claim that ã satisfies the corresponding growth condition (3.0.2) and uniformly ellipticity (3.0.3).

Indeed, if we set

$$
\begin{equation*}
A:=\left[\frac{\nu\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)}{r^{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{0}-1}}+\chi_{\left\{p_{0}<2\right\}}\left[\frac{\nu\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)}{r^{n-1}}\right]\left(f_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D u| d x\right)^{2-p_{0}}, \tag{3.2.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

and denote $\bar{\xi}:=A \xi$ and $x:=8 r y$, then we discover that

$$
\begin{align*}
|\xi|\left|D_{\xi} \tilde{\mathbf{a}}(\xi, y)\right|+|\tilde{\mathbf{a}}(\xi, y)| & \leq A^{1-p_{0}}\left\{|\bar{\xi}|\left|D_{\bar{\xi}} \mathbf{a}(\bar{\xi}, x)\right|+|\mathbf{a}(\bar{\xi}, x)|\right\} \\
& \leq A^{p(x)-p_{0}} \Lambda|\bar{\xi}|^{\tilde{p}(y)-1}, \tag{3.2.23}
\end{align*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\langle D_{\xi} \tilde{\mathbf{a}}(\xi, y) \eta, \eta\right\rangle & =A^{2-p_{0}}\left\langle D_{\bar{\xi}} \mathbf{a}(\bar{\xi}, x) \eta, \eta\right\rangle \geq A^{2-p_{0}} \lambda|\bar{\xi}|^{p(x)-2}|\eta|^{2}  \tag{3.2.24}\\
& \geq A^{p(x)-p_{0}} \lambda|\xi|^{p(x)-2}|\eta|^{2}=A^{p(x)-p_{0}} \lambda|\xi|^{\tilde{p}(y)-2}|\eta|^{2} .
\end{align*}
$$

In addition, it follows from (3.2.5) and (2.1.6) that

$$
\begin{equation*}
A \geq\left[\frac{\nu\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)}{r^{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{0}-1}} \geq\left[\frac{8^{n} r\left|B_{1}\right|\left|\Omega_{8 r}\right|}{\left|B_{8 r}\right|}\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{0}-1}} \geq \frac{1}{c} r^{\frac{1}{p_{0}-1}} \tag{3.2.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

On the other hand, we see from (2.1.6) and (3.2.6) that

$$
\begin{align*}
A \leq & {[\nu(\Omega)+1]^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}-1}} r^{-\frac{n-1}{\gamma_{1}-1}} } \\
& +c[\nu(\Omega)+1]\left(\int_{\Omega}|D u| d x+1\right)^{2-\gamma_{1}} r^{-(n-1)-n\left(2-\gamma_{1}\right)}  \tag{3.2.26}\\
\leq & r^{-\frac{n}{\gamma_{1}-1}}+c r^{-n\left(3-\gamma_{1}\right)-\left(2-\gamma_{1}\right)} \\
\leq & c r^{-\tilde{c}}
\end{align*}
$$

for some $\tilde{c}=\tilde{c}\left(n, \gamma_{1}\right)>1$. In the case that $p(x)-p_{0} \geq 0$, we find from (3.1.1) and (3.2.25) that

$$
\begin{equation*}
A^{p(x)-p_{0}} \geq\left(\frac{1}{c}\right)^{\gamma_{2}-\gamma_{1}} r^{\frac{p(x)-p_{0}}{p_{0}-1}} \geq \frac{1}{c} r^{\frac{\omega(16 r)}{\gamma_{1}-1}} \geq \frac{1}{c} \tag{3.2.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

and using (3.1.1) and (3.2.26), we discover

$$
\begin{equation*}
A^{p(x)-p_{0}} \leq c\left(\frac{1}{r}\right)^{\omega(16 r) \tilde{c}} \leq c \tag{3.2.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

Similarly, in the case that $p(x)-p_{0}<0$, then we infer from (3.1.1), (3.2.25), and (3.2.26) that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{c} \leq A^{p(x)-p_{0}} \leq c \tag{3.2.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constant $c=c\left(n, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right)>0$. In light of (3.2.23), (3.2.24), (3.2.27), (3.2.28), and (3.2.29), we thus deduce

$$
|\xi|\left|D_{\xi} \tilde{\mathbf{a}}(\xi, y)\right|+|\tilde{\mathbf{a}}(\xi, y)| \leq c \Lambda|\bar{\xi}|^{\tilde{p}(y)-1}
$$

and

$$
\left\langle D_{\xi} \tilde{\mathbf{a}}(\xi, y) \eta, \eta\right\rangle \geq \frac{\lambda}{c}|\xi|^{\tilde{p}(y)-2}|\eta|^{2}
$$

for some constant $c=c\left(n, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right)>0$.
We next prove that (3.2.8) holds for $\tilde{u}$ and $\tilde{\mu}$, instead of $u$ and $\mu$, respectively. We recall (3.2.22) to see

$$
\begin{equation*}
|\tilde{\mu}|\left(\tilde{\Omega}_{1}\right)=A^{1-p_{0}} \frac{|\mu|\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)}{(8 r)^{n-1}} \leq 1 \tag{3.2.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

Moreover we note that

$$
\begin{align*}
|\tilde{\mu}|\left(\tilde{\Omega}_{1}\right)\left(\int_{\tilde{\Omega}_{1}}|D \tilde{u}| d y\right)^{2-p_{1}} & \leq c A^{p_{1}-p_{0}-1} \frac{|\mu|\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)}{r^{n-1}}\left(f_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D u| d x\right)^{2-p_{1}} \\
& \leq c A^{-1} \frac{|\mu|\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)}{r^{n-1}}\left(f_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D u| d x\right)^{2-p_{1}} \tag{3.2.31}
\end{align*}
$$

as $A^{p_{1}-p_{0}} \leq c$ by (3.2.25). But then we use (2.1.6), (3.2.6), and (3.1.1) to discover that

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(f_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D u| d x\right)^{2-p_{1}}=\left(f_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D u| d x\right)^{\left(2-p_{0}\right)+\left(p_{0}-p_{1}\right)} \\
& \quad \leq c\left(f_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D u| d x\right)^{2-p_{0}}\left(\left(\frac{16}{7}\right)^{n} \frac{1}{\left|B_{8 r}\right|} \int_{\Omega}|D u| d x\right)^{p_{0}-p_{1}} \\
& \quad \leq c\left(\frac{1}{r}\right)^{\omega(16 r)(n+1)}\left(f_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D u| d x\right)^{2-p_{0}}  \tag{3.2.32}\\
& \quad \leq c\left(f_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D u| d x\right)^{2-p_{0}}
\end{align*}
$$

Combining (3.2.31) with (3.2.32), we find that, for $p_{0}<2$,

$$
|\tilde{\mu}|\left(\tilde{\Omega}_{1}\right)\left(\int_{\tilde{\Omega}_{1}}|D \tilde{u}| d y\right)^{2-p_{1}} \leq c A^{-1} \frac{|\mu|\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)}{r^{n-1}}\left(f_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D u| d x\right)^{2-p_{0}} \leq c
$$

On the other hand, for $p_{0} \geq 2$, it follows from (2.1.6), (3.2.6), and (3.1.1) that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(f_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D u| d x\right)^{2-p_{1}} \leq\left(f_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D u| d x+1\right)^{\left(2-p_{0}\right)+\left(p_{0}-p_{1}\right)} \leq c \tag{3.2.33}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, from (3.2.31) and (3.2.33), we deduce that, for $p_{0} \geq 2$,

$$
|\tilde{\mu}|\left(\tilde{\Omega}_{1}\right)\left(\int_{\tilde{\Omega}_{1}}|D \tilde{u}| d y\right)^{2-p_{1}} \leq c A^{p_{1}-p_{0}-1} \frac{|\mu|\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)}{r^{n-1}} \leq c A^{p_{1}-2}
$$

If $A>1$, then $A^{p_{1}-2} \leq 1$. If $A \leq 1$, then $A^{p_{0}-1} \leq A$, and so we have that $A^{p_{1}-2}=A^{p_{1}-p_{0}-1} A^{p_{0}-1} \leq A^{p_{1}-p_{0}} \leq c$. Thus, the property (3.2.8) holds for $\tilde{u}$

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

and $\tilde{\mu}$.
From the estimate (3.2.7) in Step 1, we obtain

$$
f_{\tilde{\Omega}_{1}}|D \tilde{u}-D \tilde{w}| d x=f_{\Omega_{8 r}} \frac{|D u-D w|}{A} d x \leq c
$$

for some constant $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right)>0$, which completes the proof.
Remark 3.2.2. If $p(\cdot)$ is a constant, then in step 2 of Lemma 3.2.1, the nonlinearity ã directly satisfies the growth condition (3.0.2) and uniformly ellipticity (3.0.3), and we can readily derive the condition (3.2.8). We refer to [54, 55] for details. In this case, we can prove Lemma 3.2.1 without introducing the measure $\nu$. However, if $p(\cdot)$ is not a constant, then the log-Hölder continuity of $p(\cdot)$ and the property of $\nu$ are crucial to proving (3.0.2), (3.0.3) and (3.2.8) in step 2, see (3.2.25) and (3.2.26).

The following lemma yields some self-improving property for the homogeneous problem (3.2.4):

Lemma 3.2.3. Let $M_{1}>1$. Suppose that $R_{0}>0$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
R_{0} \leq \min \left\{\frac{R}{2}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{2 M_{1}}\right\} \quad \text { and } \quad \omega\left(2 R_{0}\right) \leq \frac{1}{2 n}<1 \tag{3.2.34}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then there exists a constant $\sigma_{0}=\sigma_{0}\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right)>0$ such that the following holds: for any $r \in\left(0, \frac{R_{0}}{8}\right]$, if $w$ is the weak solution of (3.2.4) with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D w| d x+1 \leq M_{1} \tag{3.2.35}
\end{equation*}
$$

then there is a constant $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, t\right)>0$ such that for every $t \in$ $(0,1]$,

$$
\left(f_{\Omega_{\tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}\right)}|D w|^{p(x)(1+\sigma)} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{1+\sigma}} \leq c\left\{\left(f_{\Omega_{2 \tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}\right)}|D w|^{p(x) t} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{t}}+1\right\}
$$

whenever $0<\sigma \leq \sigma_{0}$ and $\Omega_{2 \tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}\right) \subset \Omega_{8 r}$ with $\tilde{r} \leq 4 r$.
Proof. To simplify notation, we write $B_{\tilde{r}} \equiv B_{\tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}\right), B_{2 \tilde{r}} \equiv B_{2 \tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}\right), \Omega_{\tilde{r}} \equiv$ $\Omega_{\tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}\right), \Omega_{2 \tilde{r}} \equiv \Omega_{2 \tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}\right), \bar{p}_{1}:=\inf _{x \in \Omega_{2 \tilde{r}}} p(x)$, and $\bar{p}_{2}:=\sup _{x \in \Omega_{2 \tilde{r}}} p(x)$.

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

We first consider the interior case, that is, $\Omega_{2 \tilde{r}}=B_{2 \tilde{r}}$. We take $\eta^{\bar{p}_{2}}(w-$ $\left.\bar{w}_{B_{2 \tilde{r}}}\right)$ as a test function in (3.2.4), where $\eta \in C_{0}^{\infty}\left(B_{2 \tilde{r}}\right)$ with $0 \leq \eta \leq 1, \eta \equiv 1$ on $B_{\tilde{r}}$, and $|D \eta| \leq \frac{2}{\tilde{r}}$. Then it follows from (3.0.5) and Young's inequality that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{B_{\tilde{r}}}|D w|^{p(x)} d x \leq c\left\{f_{B_{2 \tilde{r}}}\left|\frac{w-\bar{w}_{B_{2 \tilde{r}}}}{\tilde{r}}\right|^{\bar{p}_{2}} d x+1\right\} . \tag{3.2.36}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using Sobolev-Poincaré's inequality, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(f_{B_{2 \tilde{r}}}\left|\frac{w-\bar{w}_{B_{2 \tilde{r}}}}{\tilde{r}}\right|^{\bar{p}_{2}} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{\bar{p}_{2}}} \leq c\left(f_{B_{2 \tilde{r}}}|D w|^{\frac{n \bar{p}_{2}}{n+\bar{p}_{2}}} d x\right)^{\frac{n+\bar{p}_{2}}{n \bar{p}_{2}}} . \tag{3.2.37}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (3.1.1) and (3.2.34), we note that $\bar{p}_{2}-\bar{p}_{1} \leq \omega(4 \tilde{r}) \leq \omega\left(2 R_{0}\right) \leq \frac{1}{2 n}$. By setting $s:=1+\frac{1}{2 n}$, we find that

$$
\frac{\bar{p}_{2}}{\bar{p}_{2}-\bar{p}_{1}+s} \geq \frac{n \bar{p}_{2}}{n+1} \geq \frac{n \bar{p}_{2}}{n+\bar{p}_{2}} .
$$

Then, by (3.2.36), (3.2.37) and Hölder's inequality, we discover

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{B_{\bar{r}}}|D w|^{p(x)} d x & \leq c\left\{\left(f_{B_{2 \bar{r}}}|D w|^{\frac{n \bar{p}_{2}}{n+\bar{p}_{2}}} d x\right)^{\frac{n+\bar{p}_{2}}{n}}+1\right\} \\
& \leq c\left\{\left(f_{B_{2 \bar{r}}}|D w|^{\frac{\bar{p}_{2}-\bar{p}_{1}+s}{}} d x\right)^{\bar{p}_{2}-\bar{p}_{1}+s}+1\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

But then the interpolation inequality yields

$$
\left(f_{B_{2 \tilde{r}}}|D w|^{\frac{\bar{p}_{2}}{\overline{p_{2}}} \overline{\bar{p}_{1}+s}} d x\right)^{\frac{\bar{p}_{2}-\overline{\bar{p}}_{1}+s}{\bar{p}_{2}}} \leq\left(f_{B_{2 \tilde{r}}}|D w|^{\frac{\bar{p}_{1}}{s}} d x\right)^{\frac{s}{\bar{p}_{2}}}\left(f_{B_{2 \tilde{r}}}|D w| d x\right)^{\frac{\bar{p}_{2}-\bar{p}_{1}}{\bar{p}_{2}}} .
$$

Moreover, it follows from (3.2.34), (3.2.35) and (3.1.1) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(f_{B_{2 \tilde{r}}}|D w| d x\right)^{\bar{p}_{2}-\bar{p}_{1}} & \leq\left(\int_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D w| d x\right)^{\bar{p}_{2}-\bar{p}_{1}}\left|B_{2 \tilde{r}}\right|^{-n\left(\bar{p}_{2}-\bar{p}_{1}\right)} \\
& \leq c M_{1}^{\omega(4 \tilde{r})}(2 \tilde{r})^{-n \omega(4 \tilde{r})} \\
& \leq c\left(\frac{1}{2 R_{0}}\right)^{\omega\left(2 R_{0}\right)}\left(\frac{1}{4 \tilde{r}}\right)^{\omega(4 \tilde{r}) n} \leq c .
\end{aligned}
$$

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

Consequently, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
f_{B_{\tilde{r}}}|D w|^{p(x)} d x & \leq c\left\{\left(f_{B_{2 \tilde{r}}}|D w|^{\frac{\bar{p}_{1}}{s}} d x\right)^{s}+1\right\}  \tag{3.2.38}\\
& \leq c\left\{\left(f_{B_{2 \tilde{r}}}|D w|^{\frac{p(x)}{s}} d x\right)^{s}+1\right\} .
\end{align*}
$$

We next consider the boundary case, that is, $\Omega_{2 \tilde{r}} \neq B_{2 \tilde{r}}$. Without loss of generality, one can assume that $\tilde{x}_{0} \in \partial \Omega \cap B_{8 r}(0)$. Taking a test function $\eta^{\bar{p}_{2}} u$ to (3.2.4), and using Sobolev-Poincaré's inequality along with the measure density condition (2.1.7), we have

$$
f_{\Omega_{\tilde{r}}}|D w|^{p(x)} d x \leq c\left\{\left(f_{\Omega_{2 \bar{r}}}|D w|^{\frac{\bar{p}_{1}}{s}} d x\right)^{s}\left(f_{\Omega_{2 \bar{r}}}|D w| d x\right)^{\bar{p}_{2}-\bar{p}_{1}}+1\right\}
$$

Now it follows from (3.2.34), (3.2.35), (2.1.6) and (3.1.1) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(f_{\Omega_{2 \tilde{r}}}|D w| d x\right)^{\bar{p}_{2}-\bar{p}_{1}} & \leq\left(\int_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D w| d x\right)^{\bar{p}_{2}-\bar{p}_{1}}\left|\Omega_{2 \tilde{r}}\right|^{-n\left(\bar{p}_{2}-\bar{p}_{1}\right)} \\
& \leq c M_{1}^{\omega(4 \tilde{r})}\left(\left(\frac{7}{16}\right)^{n}\left|B_{2 \tilde{r}}\right|\right)^{-n \omega(4 \tilde{r})} \\
& \leq c .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{\tilde{r}}}|D w|^{p(x)} d x \leq c\left\{\left(f_{\Omega_{2 \tilde{r}}}|D w|^{\frac{p(x)}{s}} d x\right)^{s}+1\right\} . \tag{3.2.39}
\end{equation*}
$$

Applying the modified version of Gehring's lemma [57, Remark 6.12] to the estimates (3.2.38) and (3.2.39), we finally reach the desired conclusion.

Corollary 3.2.4. Under the same assumptions as in Lemma 3.2.3, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{\tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}\right)}|D w|^{p(x)} d x \leq c\left\{\left(f_{\Omega_{2 \tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}\right)}|D w| d x\right)^{\bar{p}_{2}}+1\right\} \tag{3.2.40}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constant $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right)>0$.

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

Proof. From Hölder's inequality and Lemma 3.2.3, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{\Omega_{\tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}\right)}|D w|^{p(x)} d x & \leq c\left\{\left(f_{\Omega_{2 \tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}\right)}(|D w|+1)^{\bar{p}_{2} t} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{t}}+1\right\} \\
& \leq c\left\{\left(f_{\Omega_{2 \tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}\right)}(|D w|+1)^{\frac{\bar{p}_{2}}{\gamma_{2}}} d x\right)^{\gamma_{2}}+1\right\} \\
& \leq c\left\{\left(f_{\Omega_{2 \tilde{r}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}\right)}}(|D w|+1) d x\right)^{\bar{p}_{2}}+1\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

by taking $t=\frac{1}{\gamma_{2}}$ for the second inequality. Thus, this corollary follows.
Now we will specifically derive the universal constant $M_{1}$ given in Lemma 3.2.3. Suppose that $R_{0}>0$ satisfies (3.2.6). Then from Lemma 3.2.1 and the measure density condition (2.1.6), we calculate

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D w| d x \leq & \int_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D u| d x+c\left|\Omega_{8 r}\right|\left[\frac{\nu\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)}{r^{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{0}-1}} \\
& \quad+c \chi_{\left\{p_{0}<2\right\}}\left|\Omega_{8 r}\right|\left[\frac{\nu\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)}{r^{n-1}}\right]\left(f_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D u| d x\right)^{2-p_{0}} \\
\leq & \int_{\Omega}|D u| d x+c r^{\alpha}[\nu(\Omega)]^{\frac{1}{p_{0}-1}}+c \chi_{\left\{p_{0}<2\right\}} r^{\beta} \nu(\Omega)\left(\int_{\Omega}|D u| d x\right)^{2-p_{0}} \\
\leq & \int_{\Omega}|D u| d x+c \operatorname{diam}(\Omega)^{\alpha}[\nu(\Omega)+1]^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}-1}} \\
& \quad+c \chi_{\left\{p_{0}<2\right\}} \operatorname{diam}(\Omega)^{\beta}[\nu(\Omega)+1]\left(\int_{\Omega}|D u| d x+1\right)^{2-\gamma_{1}}
\end{aligned}
$$

for some $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right)>0$, where $\alpha:=n-\frac{n-1}{\gamma_{1}-1}>0, \beta:=\alpha\left(\gamma_{1}-1\right)>0$. We define

$$
M:=\int_{\Omega}|D u| d x+c \operatorname{diam}(\Omega)^{\alpha}[\nu(\Omega)+1]^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}-1}}+1
$$

Then we conclude that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D w| d x+1 \leq\left(c \chi_{\left\{p_{0}<2\right\}}+1\right) M \leq c_{0} M=: M_{1} \tag{3.2.41}
\end{equation*}
$$

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

for some $c_{0}=c_{0}\left(n, \lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right)>0$.
With this $M_{1}$, we obtain the following higher integrability result which is used later:

Lemma 3.2.5. Suppose that $R_{0}>0$ satisfies (3.2.6), (3.2.34) with $M_{1}$ given in (3.2.41). Let $w$ be the weak solution of (3.2.4) satisfying (3.2.3). Then we have $w \in W^{1, p_{2}}\left(\Omega_{3 r}\right)$ and the estimate

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{3 r}}|D w|^{p_{2}} d x \leq c\left\{\left(f_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D w| d x\right)^{p_{2}}+1\right\} \tag{3.2.42}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constant $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right)>0$.
Proof. We deduce from Lemma 3.2.3, (3.1.1), and [23, Section 3.3] that

$$
f_{\Omega_{3 r}}|D w|^{p_{2}} d x \leq c\left\{f_{\Omega_{4 r}}|D w|^{p(x)} d x+1\right\} .
$$

Applying Corollary 3.2 .4 with $\tilde{r}$ and $\tilde{x}_{0}$ replaced by $4 r$ and 0 , we obtain the desired estimate (3.2.42).

We next consider a new operator $\mathbf{b}=\mathbf{b}(\xi, x): \mathbb{R}^{n} \times \Omega_{8 r} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n}$ by

$$
\mathbf{b}(\xi, x)=\mathbf{a}(\xi, x)|\xi|^{p_{2}-p(x)} .
$$

Then it satisfies the following growth and ellipticity conditions:

$$
\begin{gather*}
|\xi|\left|D_{\xi} \mathbf{b}(\xi, x)\right|+|\mathbf{b}(\xi, x)| \leq 3 \Lambda|\xi|^{p_{2}-1},  \tag{3.2.43}\\
\frac{\lambda}{2}|\xi|^{p_{2}-2}|\eta|^{2} \leq\left\langle D_{\xi} \mathbf{b}(\xi, x) \eta, \eta\right\rangle \tag{3.2.44}
\end{gather*}
$$

for all $\eta \in \mathbb{R}^{n}, \xi \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash\{0\}$ and $x \in \Omega_{8 r}$ provided that

$$
\begin{equation*}
p_{2}-p_{1} \leq \omega(16 r) \leq \omega\left(2 R_{0}\right) \leq \min \left\{1, \frac{\lambda}{2 \Lambda}\right\} \tag{3.2.45}
\end{equation*}
$$

see [28] for details. Here $\lambda$ and $\Lambda$ are the constants given in (3.0.2) and (3.0.3), respectively. We denote by $\overline{\mathbf{b}}=\overline{\mathbf{b}}(\xi): \mathbb{R}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n}$ the integral average of $\mathbf{b}(\xi, \cdot)$ on $B_{8 r}^{+}$, as

$$
\overline{\mathbf{b}}(\xi)=f_{B_{8 r}^{+}} \mathbf{b}(\xi, x) d x .
$$

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

Then $\overline{\mathbf{b}}$ also satisfies (3.2.43) and (3.2.44) with $\mathbf{b}(\xi, \cdot)$ replaced by $\overline{\mathbf{b}}(\xi)$. Moreover, we observe that

$$
\sup _{\xi \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash\{0\}} \frac{|\mathbf{b}(\xi, \cdot)-\overline{\mathbf{b}}(\xi)|}{|\xi|^{p_{2}-1}}=\theta\left(\mathbf{a}, B_{8 r}^{+}\right)(x),
$$

where $\theta$ is defined in (3.1.2). Then we recall (3.1.3) to discover that

$$
\sup _{0<r \leq R} f_{B_{r}^{+}} \theta\left(\mathbf{a}, B_{r}^{+}\right)(x) d x \leq 4 \delta
$$

We next let $v \in w+W_{0}^{1, p_{2}}\left(\Omega_{3 r}\right)$ be the weak solution of the homogeneous frozen problem

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
\operatorname{div} \overline{\mathbf{b}}(D v) & =0 \quad \text { in } \Omega_{3 r},  \tag{3.2.46}\\
v & =w \text { on } \partial \Omega_{3 r},
\end{align*}\right.
$$

where $w$ is the weak solution of (3.2.4), which belongs to $W^{1, p_{2}}\left(\Omega_{3 r}\right)$ from Lemma 3.2.5. By putting the test function $v-w$ into (3.2.46), we derive the standard energy estimate as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{3 r}}|D v|^{p_{2}} d x \leq c f_{\Omega_{3 r}}|D w|^{p_{2}} d x \tag{3.2.47}
\end{equation*}
$$

From Corollary 3.2.4, Lemma 3.2.5, and [23, Lemma 3.7], we obtain the comparison estimate between (3.2.4) and (3.2.46), as we now state

Lemma 3.2.6. Suppose that $R_{0}>0$ satisfies (3.2.6), (3.2.34), (3.2.45) with $M_{1}$ given in (3.2.41), and

$$
\begin{equation*}
p_{2}-p_{1} \leq \omega(16 r) \leq \omega\left(2 R_{0}\right) \leq \frac{\sigma_{0}}{4} \tag{3.2.48}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\sigma_{0}$ is given in Lemma 3.2.3. Let $w$ be the weak solution of (3.2.4) satisfying (3.2.3), and let $v$ be as in (3.2.46). Then there is a constant $c=$ $c\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right)>0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{3 r}}|D w-D v|^{p_{2}} d x \leq c \delta^{\frac{\sigma_{0}}{4+\sigma_{0}}}\left\{\left(f_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D w| d x\right)^{p_{2}}+1\right\} . \tag{3.2.49}
\end{equation*}
$$

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

We now consider a weak solution $\bar{v} \in W^{1, p_{2}}\left(B_{2 r}^{+}\right)$of the reference problem

Then we have the following Lipschitz regularity of $\bar{v}$ up to the flat boundary:
Lemma 3.2.7 (See [71]). For any weak solution $\bar{v} \in W^{1, p_{2}}\left(B_{2 r}^{+}\right)$of (3.2.50), we have $D \bar{v} \in L^{\infty}\left(B_{r}^{+}\right)$and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|D \bar{v}\|_{L^{\infty}\left(B_{r}^{+}\right)} \leq c f_{B_{2 r}^{+}}|D \bar{v}| d x \tag{3.2.51}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right)>0$.
Note that the constant $c$ given in (3.2.51) actually depends only on $n, \lambda, \Lambda$, and $p_{2}$; however, since $\gamma_{1} \leq p_{2} \leq \gamma_{2}$, we can choose $c$ depending only on $n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}$, and $\gamma_{2}$.

We can now state the comparison estimate between (3.2.46) and (3.2.50).
Lemma 3.2.8 (See [28]). For any $0<\epsilon<1$, there is $\delta=\delta\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \epsilon\right)>$ 0 such that if $v \in W^{1, p_{2}}\left(\Omega_{3 r}\right)$ is the weak solution of (3.2.46) with (3.2.3), then there exists a weak solution $\bar{v} \in W^{1, p_{2}}\left(B_{2 r}^{+}\right)$of (3.2.50) such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{2 r}}|D v-D \bar{v}|^{p_{2}} d x \leq \epsilon^{p_{2}} f_{\Omega_{3 r}}|D v|^{p_{2}} d x \tag{3.2.52}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\bar{v}$ is extended by zero from $B_{2 r}^{+}$to $\Omega_{2 r}$.
We finally summarize the comparison $L^{1}$-estimates near a boundary region.
Lemma 3.2.9. Suppose that $R_{0}>0$ satisfies (3.2.6), (3.2.34), (3.2.45), and (3.2.48) with $M_{1}$ given in (3.2.41). Let $\rho>1$ and $0<r \leq \frac{R_{0}}{8}$. Then, for any $0<\epsilon<1$, there exists a small constant $\delta=\delta\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \epsilon\right)>0$ such that if $(p(\cdot), \mathbf{a}, \Omega)$ is $(\delta, R)$-vanishing, $u \in W_{0}^{1, p(\cdot)}(\Omega), w \in u+W_{0}^{1, p(\cdot)}\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)$, and $v \in w+W_{0}^{1, p_{2}}\left(\Omega_{3 r}\right)$ are the weak solutions of (3.0.1), (3.2.4), and (3.2.46), respectively, with (3.2.3),

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D u| d x \leq \rho \quad \text { and } \quad\left[\frac{\nu\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)}{r^{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{0}-1}} \leq \delta \rho, \tag{3.2.53}
\end{equation*}
$$

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

where $\nu$ is given in (3.2.5), then there exists a weak solution $\bar{v} \in W^{1, p_{2}}\left(B_{2 r}^{+}\right)$ of (3.2.50) such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{2 r}}|D u-D \bar{v}| d x \leq \epsilon \rho \quad \text { and } \quad\|D \bar{v}\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\Omega_{r}\right)} \leq c \rho \tag{3.2.54}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right)>0$. Here $\bar{v}$ is extended by zero from $B_{2 r}^{+}$to $\Omega_{2 r}$.

Proof. From Lemma 3.2.1, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D u-D w| d x \leq c \delta^{\min \left\{1, \gamma_{1}-1\right\}} \rho \text { and } f_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D w| d x \leq c \rho . \tag{3.2.55}
\end{equation*}
$$

According to Hölder's inequality and Lemma 3.2.6, we observe

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{3 r}}|D w-D v| d x \leq\left(f_{\Omega_{3 r}}|D w-D v|^{p_{2}} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{2}}} \leq c \delta^{\frac{\sigma_{0}}{\gamma_{2}\left(4+\sigma_{0}\right)}} \rho \tag{3.2.56}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{3 r}}|D v| d x \leq c \rho \tag{3.2.57}
\end{equation*}
$$

At this point that by Lemma 3.2.8 with $\epsilon$ replaced by $\tilde{\epsilon}$, there is a weak solution $\bar{v} \in W^{1, p_{2}}\left(B_{2 r}^{+}\right)$of (3.2.50) such that

$$
f_{\Omega_{2 r}}|D v-D \bar{v}|^{p_{2}} d x \leq \tilde{\epsilon}^{p_{2}} f_{\Omega_{3 r}}|D v|^{p_{2}} d x .
$$

We also discover from Hölder's inequality, (3.2.47), and Lemma 3.2.5 that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{2 r}}|D v-D \bar{v}| d x \leq c \tilde{\epsilon}\left\{f_{\Omega_{8 r}}|D w| d x+1\right\} \leq 2 c \tilde{\epsilon} \rho \leq \frac{\epsilon}{3} \rho \tag{3.2.58}
\end{equation*}
$$

by choosing small $\tilde{\epsilon}$ such that $0<\tilde{\epsilon} \leq \frac{\epsilon}{6 c}$, and it follows from (3.2.57) and (3.2.58) that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{2 r}}|D \bar{v}| d x \leq c \rho . \tag{3.2.59}
\end{equation*}
$$

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

Then we combine (3.2.55), (3.2.56) and (3.2.58), to discover

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{\Omega_{2 r}}|D u-D \bar{v}| d x & \leq f_{\Omega_{2 r}}|D u-D w|+|D w-D v|+|D v-D \bar{v}| d x \\
& \leq c \delta^{\min \left\{1, p_{0}-1\right\}} \rho+c \delta^{\frac{\sigma_{0}}{\gamma_{2}\left(4+\sigma_{0}\right)}} \rho+\frac{\epsilon}{3} \rho \\
& \leq \epsilon \rho,
\end{aligned}
$$

by selecting $\delta$ sufficiently small.
On the other hand, according to Lemma 3.2.7, (3.2.58) and (3.2.59), we obtain

$$
\|D \bar{v}\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\Omega_{r}\right)} \leq c \rho,
$$

which completes the proof.

### 3.2.2 Interior comparisons

With the same spirit as in the boundary case, one can derive a comparison estimate in $L^{1}$ for the interior case, and we just sketch it here for the sake of simplicity. Let $0<r \leq \frac{R_{0}}{8}$ with $B_{8 r}\left(x_{0}\right) \subset \subset \Omega$, where $R_{0}$ is selected so small that it satisfies (3.2.6), (3.2.34), (3.2.45), and (3.2.48) with $M_{1}$ given in (3.2.41). In this subsection, we denote

$$
p_{0}:=p\left(x_{0}\right), \quad p_{1}:=\inf _{x \in B_{8 r}\left(x_{0}\right)} p(x), \quad p_{2}:=\sup _{x \in B_{8 r}\left(x_{0}\right)} p(x),
$$

and

$$
B_{k r} \equiv B_{k r}\left(x_{0}\right) \quad(k \in \mathbb{N})
$$

With the weak solution $u \in W_{0}^{1, p(\cdot)}(\Omega)$ of (3.0.1), let $w \in u+W_{0}^{1, p(\cdot)}\left(B_{8 r}\right)$ be the weak solution of

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
\operatorname{div} \mathbf{a}(D w, x) & =0  \tag{3.2.60}\\
w & \text { in } B_{8 r}, \\
w & \text { on } \partial B_{8 r} .
\end{align*}\right.
$$

Then from the same argument for the boundary case, we have $w \in W^{1, p_{2}}\left(B_{3 r}\right)$.
Let $v \in w+W_{0}^{1, p_{2}}\left(B_{3 r}\right)$ be the weak solution of

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
\operatorname{div} \overline{\mathbf{b}}(D v) & =0 \quad \text { in } B_{3 r},  \tag{3.2.61}\\
v & =w \text { on } \partial B_{3 r},
\end{align*}\right.
$$

where $\overline{\mathbf{b}}=\overline{\mathbf{b}}(\xi): \mathbb{R}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n}$ is defined as

$$
\overline{\mathbf{b}}(\xi)=f_{B_{8 r}} \mathbf{b}(\xi, x) d x=f_{B_{8 r}} \mathbf{a}(\xi, x)|\xi|^{p_{2}-p(x)} d x
$$

Then we have $D v \in L^{\infty}\left(B_{2 r}\right)$ and

$$
\|D v\|_{L^{\infty}\left(B_{2 r}\right)} \leq c f_{B_{3 r}}|D v| d x
$$

for some $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right)>0$, see [49] for details.
We now state the comparison $L^{1}$-estimates for the interior case.
Lemma 3.2.10. Suppose that $R_{0}>0$ satisfies (3.2.6), (3.2.34), (3.2.45), and (3.2.48) with $M_{1}$ given in (3.2.41). Let $\rho>1$ and $0<r \leq \frac{R_{0}}{8}$. Then, for any $0<\epsilon<1$, there exists a small constant $\delta=\delta\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \epsilon\right)>0$ such that if $p(\cdot)$ and $\mathbf{a}(\xi, x)$ satisfy the assumptions (AP) and (AA) in Definition 3.1.1, respectively, and if $u \in W_{0}^{1, p(\cdot)}(\Omega), w \in u+W_{0}^{1, p(\cdot)}\left(B_{8 r}\right)$, and $v \in w+W_{0}^{1, p_{2}}\left(B_{3 r}\right)$ are the weak solutions of (3.0.1), (3.2.60), and (3.2.61), respectively, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{B_{8 r}}|D u| d x \leq \rho \quad \text { and } \quad\left[\frac{\nu\left(B_{8 r}\right)}{r^{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{0}-1}} \leq \delta \rho \tag{3.2.62}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\nu$ is given in (3.2.5), then

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{B_{3 r}}|D u-D v| d x \leq \epsilon \rho \quad \text { and } \quad\|D v\|_{L^{\infty}\left(B_{2 r}\right)} \leq c \rho \tag{3.2.63}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right)>0$.

### 3.3 Covering arguments

Now, we consider a SOLA $u$ of (3.0.1) and the weak solutions $u_{h}, h \in \mathbb{N}$, of (3.0.6), where $\mu_{h}=\mu * \phi_{h}$ with $\phi_{h}$ the usual mollifier. Suppose that $(p(\cdot), \mathbf{a}, \Omega)$ is $(\delta, R)$-vanishing. Since $\mu_{h} \in C^{\infty}(\Omega)$, one can apply all the results obtained in Chapter 3.2 to $u=u_{h}$ and $\mu=\mu_{h}$. In this case, we denote by $w_{h}, v_{h}$, and $\bar{v}_{h}$ the weak solutions to (3.2.4) or (3.2.60), (3.2.46) or (3.2.61), and (3.2.50),

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

respectively. Moreover, we assume that $R_{0}>0$ satisfies

$$
\begin{gather*}
R_{0} \leq \min \left\{\frac{R}{2}, \frac{1}{6 M_{1}}, \frac{1}{\int_{\Omega}|D u| d x+2}, \frac{1}{\nu(\Omega)+2}\right\},  \tag{3.3.1}\\
\omega\left(2 R_{0}\right) \leq \min \left\{\frac{\lambda}{2 \Lambda}, \frac{1}{2 n}, \frac{\sigma_{0}}{4}\right\}, \tag{3.3.2}
\end{gather*}
$$

where $\nu, M_{1}$, and $\sigma_{0}$ are given in (3.2.5), (3.2.41), and Lemma 3.2.3, respectively. Then, thanks to (3.0.7) and (3.0.8), we see that $R_{0}$ satisfies (3.2.6), (3.2.34), (3.2.45), and (3.2.48) with $(u, \mu)$ replaced by $\left(u_{h}, \mu_{h}\right)$ for sufficiently large $h$.

For any fixed $\epsilon \in(0,1)$ and $N>1$, we define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda_{0}:=\frac{1}{\epsilon\left|B_{R_{0}}\right|}\left\{\int_{\Omega}|D u| d x+1\right\}>1 \tag{3.3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

and upper-level sets: for $k \in \mathbb{N} \cup\{0\}$,

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathfrak{C}_{k}:=\left\{x \in \Omega: \mathcal{M}(|D u|)(x)>N^{k+1} \lambda_{0}\right\}, \\
\mathfrak{D}_{k}:=\left\{x \in \Omega: \mathcal{M}(|D u|)(x)>N^{k} \lambda_{0}\right\} \cup\left\{x \in \Omega:\left[\mathcal{M}_{1}(\nu)(x)\right]^{\frac{1}{p(x)-1}}>\delta N^{k} \lambda_{0}\right\} .
\end{gathered}
$$

Note that $\epsilon$ and $N$ will be determined later as universal constants depending only on $n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}$, and $q$.

We now verify two assumptions of the Vitali type covering lemma (Lemma 2.1.2).

Lemma 3.3.1. There exists a constant $N_{1}=N_{1}(n)>1$ such that for any fixed $N \geq N_{1}$ and $k \in \mathbb{N} \cup\{0\}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\mathfrak{C}_{k}\right| \leq \frac{\epsilon}{(1000)^{n}}\left|B_{R_{0}}\right| . \tag{3.3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. For each $k \in \mathbb{N} \cup\{0\},\left|\mathfrak{C}_{k}\right| \leq\left|\mathfrak{C}_{0}\right|$. Thus, we only need to show that (3.3.4) holds for $k=0$. It follows from (2.1.9) and (3.3.3) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\mathfrak{C}_{0}\right| & =\left|\left\{x \in \Omega: \mathcal{M}(|D u|)(x)>N \lambda_{0}\right\}\right| \\
& \leq \frac{c}{N \lambda_{0}} \int_{\Omega}|D u| d x \leq \frac{c \epsilon}{N}\left|B_{R_{0}}\right| \leq \frac{\epsilon}{(1000)^{n}}\left|B_{R_{0}}\right|,
\end{aligned}
$$

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

by selecting $N \geq N_{1}=c(1000)^{n}>1$.
Lemma 3.3.2. There is a constant $N_{2}=N_{2}\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right)>1$ so that for any $\epsilon>0$, there exists a small constant $\delta=\delta\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \epsilon\right)>0$ such that for any fixed $N \geq N_{2}, k \in \mathbb{N} \cup\{0\}, y_{0} \in \Omega$ and $r_{0} \leq \frac{R_{0}}{1000}$, if

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\mathfrak{C}_{k} \cap B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right| \geq \epsilon\left|B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right|, \tag{3.3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

then $\Omega_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right) \subset \mathfrak{D}_{k}$.
Proof. We simply write $\lambda_{k}:=N^{k} \lambda_{0}>1$, where $N \geq N_{2}>1$. We argue by contradiction. Suppose that there exists $y_{1} \in \Omega_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)$ such that $y_{1} \notin \mathfrak{D}_{k}$. Then we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{\left|B_{r}\left(y_{1}\right)\right|} \int_{\Omega_{r}\left(y_{1}\right)}|D u| d x \leq \lambda_{k} \quad \text { and } \quad\left[\frac{\nu\left(B_{r}\left(y_{1}\right)\right)}{r^{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{1}{p\left(y_{1}\right)-1}} \leq c\left(n, \gamma_{1}\right) \delta \lambda_{k} \tag{3.3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $r>0$.
We divide the proof into two cases: an interior and a boundary case.
Case 1. The interior case $B_{10 r_{0}}\left(\underline{y_{1}}\right) \subset \Omega$.
Since $y_{1} \in \Omega_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)$, we see that $\overline{B_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)} \subset B_{10 r_{0}}\left(y_{1}\right)$. We set

$$
p_{1}:=\inf _{x \in B_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)} p(x) \quad \text { and } \quad p_{2}:=\sup _{x \in B_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)} p(x) .
$$

Then it follows that $p_{2}-p_{1} \leq \omega\left(16 r_{0}\right)$.
From (3.3.6), we have

$$
f_{B_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}|D u| d x \leq \frac{\left|B_{10 r_{0}}\left(y_{1}\right)\right|}{\left|B_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right|} f_{B_{10 r_{0}\left(y_{1}\right)}}|D u| d x \leq\left(\frac{5}{4}\right)^{n} \lambda_{k},
$$

and it follows from (3.0.7) that for any $\tilde{\epsilon} \in(0,1)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{B_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u-D u_{h}\right| d x \leq \tilde{\epsilon} \lambda_{k} \tag{3.3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

for $h$ large enough. Then we discover

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{B_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u_{h}\right| d x & \leq f_{B_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}|D u| d x+f_{B_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u-D u_{h}\right| d x \\
& \leq\left(\left(\frac{5}{4}\right)^{n}+\tilde{\epsilon}\right) \lambda_{k} .
\end{aligned}
$$

We next claim that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left[\frac{\nu\left(\overline{B_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\right)}{r_{0}^{n-1}}\right]^{p\left(y_{1}\right)-p\left(y_{0}\right)} \leq c \tag{3.3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constant $c=c(n)>0$.
If $p\left(y_{1}\right)>p\left(y_{0}\right)$, then $p\left(y_{1}\right)-p\left(y_{0}\right) \leq \omega\left(16 r_{0}\right)$, and so we see from (3.3.1) and (3.1.1) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
{\left[\frac{\nu\left(\overline{B_{8 r_{r}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\right)}{r_{0}^{n-1}}\right]^{p\left(y_{1}\right)-p\left(y_{0}\right)} } & \leq\left(\frac{1}{r_{0}}\right)^{(n-1) \omega\left(16 r_{0}\right)}(\nu(\Omega)+1)^{\omega\left(16 r_{0}\right)} \\
& \leq c\left(\frac{1}{r_{0}}\right)^{n \omega\left(16 r_{0}\right)} \leq c e^{\delta n} \leq c
\end{aligned}
$$

If $p\left(y_{1}\right)<p\left(y_{0}\right)$, then $p\left(y_{0}\right)-p\left(y_{1}\right) \leq \omega\left(16 r_{0}\right)$, and so we find from (3.1.1) and (3.2.5) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
{\left[\frac{\nu\left(\overline{B_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\right)}{r_{0}^{n-1}}\right]^{p\left(y_{1}\right)-p\left(y_{0}\right)} } & =\left[\frac{8^{n} r_{0}\left|B_{1}\right| \nu\left(\overline{B_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\right)}{\left|B_{8 r_{0}}\right|}\right]^{p\left(y_{1}\right)-p\left(y_{0}\right)} \\
& \leq\left[8^{n} r_{0}\left|B_{1}\right|\right]^{p\left(y_{1}\right)-p\left(y_{0}\right)} \leq c\left(\frac{1}{16 r_{0}}\right)^{\omega\left(16 r_{0}\right)} \\
& \leq c e^{\delta} \leq c .
\end{aligned}
$$

In any case, we obtain the inequality (3.3.8). We therefore have from (3.3.6)

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

and (3.3.8) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
{\left[\frac{\nu\left(\overline{B_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\right)}{r_{0}^{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{1}{p\left(y_{0}\right)-1}} } & =\left[\frac{\nu\left(\overline{B_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\right)}{r_{0}^{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{1}{p\left(y_{1}\right)-1}+\frac{p\left(y_{1}\right)-p\left(y_{0}\right)}{\left(p\left(y_{0}\right)-1\right)\left(p\left(y_{1}\right)-1\right)}} \\
& \leq\left[\frac{\nu\left(B_{10 r_{0}}\left(y_{1}\right)\right)}{r_{0}^{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{1}{p\left(y_{1}\right)-1}}\left[\frac{\nu\left(\overline{\left.B_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right)}\right.}{r_{0}^{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{p\left(y_{1}\right)-p\left(y_{0}\right)}{\left(p\left(y_{0}\right)-1\right)\left(p\left(y_{1}\right)-1\right)}} \\
& \leq c \delta \lambda_{k} .
\end{aligned}
$$

In addition, it follows from (3.0.8) that

$$
\left[\frac{\nu_{h}\left(B_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right)}{r_{0}^{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{1}{p\left(y_{0}\right)-1}} \leq\left[\frac{\nu\left(\overline{B_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\right)+\bar{\epsilon}}{r_{0}^{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{1}{p\left(y_{0}\right)-1}} \leq c_{1} \delta \lambda_{k},
$$

by selecting $\bar{\epsilon}$ small enough, the constant $c_{1}$ depending only on $n, \gamma_{1}$, and $\gamma_{2}$. Here $\nu_{h}$ is given in (3.2.5) with $\mu$ replaced by $\mu_{h}$.

Consequently, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{B_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u_{h}\right| d x \leq c_{2} \lambda_{k} \quad \text { and } \quad\left[\frac{\nu_{h}\left(B_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right)}{r_{0}^{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{1}{p\left(y_{0}\right)-1}} \leq c_{2} \delta \lambda_{k} \tag{3.3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $c_{2}:=\max \left\{\left(\frac{5}{4}\right)^{n}+\tilde{\epsilon}, c_{1}\right\}$. Applying Lemma 3.2.10 with $x_{0}, \rho, r$, and $\epsilon$ replaced by $y_{0}, c_{2} \lambda_{k}, r_{0}$, and $\eta$, respectively, we can find $\delta=\delta\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \eta\right)$ such that

$$
\begin{align*}
& f_{B_{3 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u_{h}-D v_{h}\right| d x \leq c_{2} \eta \lambda_{k},  \tag{3.3.10}\\
& \left\|D v_{h}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(B_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right)} \leq c c_{2} \lambda_{k}=: c_{3} \lambda_{k}
\end{align*}
$$

for some $c_{3}=c_{3}\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right)>0$. Thus, we have from (3.3.7) and (3.3.10) that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{B_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u-D v_{h}\right| d x \leq\left(4^{n}+\left(\frac{3}{2}\right)^{n}\right) c_{2} \eta \lambda_{k}=: c_{4} \eta \lambda_{k} \tag{3.3.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

by choosing sufficiently small $\tilde{\epsilon}$ with $\tilde{\epsilon} \leq c_{2} \eta$.

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

Now we claim that

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathfrak{C}_{k} \cap B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right) & =\left\{x \in B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right): \mathcal{M}(|D u|)(x)>N \lambda_{k}\right\} \\
& \subset\left\{x \in B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right): \mathcal{M}_{B_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left(\left|D u-D v_{h}\right|\right)(x)>\lambda_{k}\right\}=: Q, \tag{3.3.12}
\end{align*}
$$

provided $N \geq N_{2} \geq \max \left\{3^{n}, 1+c_{3}\right\}$.
Let $y \notin Q$. If $y \notin B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)$, then it is done. Suppose $y \in B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)$. If $\tilde{r}<r_{0}$, then $B_{\tilde{r}}(y) \subset B_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)$. We have from (3.3.10) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{B_{\bar{r}}(y)}|D u| d x & \leq f_{B_{\bar{r}}(y)} \chi_{B_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u-D v_{h}\right| d x+f_{B_{\bar{r}}(y)}\left|D v_{h}\right| d x \\
& \leq \mathcal{M}_{B_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left(\left|D u-D v_{h}\right|\right)(y)+c_{3} \lambda_{k} \\
& \leq\left(1+c_{3}\right) \lambda_{k} .
\end{aligned}
$$

If $\tilde{r} \geq r_{0}$, then $B_{\tilde{r}}(y) \subset B_{2 \tilde{r}}\left(y_{0}\right) \subset B_{3 \tilde{r}}\left(y_{1}\right)$. We have from (3.3.6) that

$$
\frac{1}{\left|B_{\tilde{r}}(y)\right|} \int_{\Omega_{\tilde{r}}(y)}|D u| d x \leq \frac{3^{n}}{\left|B_{3 \tilde{r}}(y)\right|} \int_{\Omega_{3 \tilde{r}\left(y_{1}\right)}}|D u| d x \leq 3^{n} \lambda_{k} .
$$

Consequently, we have

$$
\mathcal{M}(|D u|)(y) \leq \max \left\{\left(1+c_{3}\right) \lambda_{k}, 3^{n} \lambda_{k}\right\} .
$$

Choosing $N_{2} \geq \max \left\{1+c_{3}, 3^{n}\right\}$, we have $y \notin \mathfrak{C}_{k} \cap B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)$, that is, the claim (3.3.12) holds.

Using (3.3.12), (2.1.9), and (3.3.11), we discover

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\mathfrak{C}_{k} \cap B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right| & \leq\left|\left\{x \in B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right): \mathcal{M}_{B_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left(\left|D u-D v_{h}\right|\right)(x)>\lambda_{k}\right\}\right| \\
& \leq \frac{c}{\lambda_{k}} \int_{B_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u-D v_{h}\right| d x \leq c c_{4} \eta\left|B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right|<\epsilon\left|B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right|,
\end{aligned}
$$

by selecting $\eta$ and $\delta$ that satisfy the last inequality above, which is a contradiction to (3.3.5).

Case 2. The boundary case $B_{10 r_{0}}\left(y_{1}\right) \not \subset \Omega$.
At first we find a boundary point $\tilde{y}_{1} \in \partial \Omega \cap B_{10 r_{0}}\left(y_{1}\right)$. Since $640 r_{0} \leq R_{0}<\frac{R}{2}$ and the domain $\Omega$ is ( $\delta, R$ )-Reifenberg flat, there exists a coordinate system,

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

which we still denote by $x=\left(x_{1}, \cdots, x_{n}\right)$, with the origin at $\tilde{y}_{1}$, such that

$$
B_{640 r_{0}} \cap\left\{x_{n}>640 \delta r_{0}\right\} \subset \Omega_{640 r_{0}} \subset B_{640 r_{0}} \cap\left\{x_{n}>-640 \delta r_{0}\right\} .
$$

We select $\delta$ so small with $0<\delta<\frac{1}{16}$. Then we see that $B_{480 r_{0}}\left(640 \delta r_{0} e_{n}\right) \subset$ $B_{640 r_{0}}$, where $e_{n}=(0, \cdots, 0,1)$. Translating this coordinate system to the $x_{n}$-direction $640 \delta r_{0}$, still say $x$-coordinate, we observe

$$
\begin{equation*}
B_{480 r_{0}}^{+} \subset \Omega_{480 r_{0}} \subset B_{480 r_{0}} \cap\left\{x_{n}>-1280 \delta r_{0}\right\} \tag{3.3.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $\left|y_{1}\right| \leq\left|y_{1}-\tilde{y_{1}}\right|+\left|\tilde{y}_{1}\right| \leq 10 r_{0}+640 \delta r_{0} \leq 50 r_{0}$ in the new coordinate, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Omega_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right) \subset \Omega_{3 r_{0}}\left(y_{1}\right) \subset \Omega_{60 r_{0}} \quad \text { and } \quad \Omega_{480 r_{0}} \subset \Omega_{640 r_{0}}\left(y_{1}\right) . \tag{3.3.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

We denote

$$
p_{1}:=\inf _{x \in \Omega_{480 r_{0}}} p(x) \quad \text { and } \quad p_{2}:=\sup _{x \in \Omega_{480 r_{0}}} p(x) .
$$

Then it follows that $p_{2}-p_{1} \leq \omega\left(960 r_{0}\right)$.
To obtain the corresponding estimates (3.3.9) in the boundary case, we deduce from (3.1.1), (3.3.6), (3.3.13), and (3.3.14) that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{480 r_{0}}}|D u| d x \leq c_{5} \lambda_{k} \quad \text { and } \quad\left[\frac{\nu\left(\overline{\Omega_{480 r_{0}}}\right)}{r_{0}^{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{1}{p(0)-1}} \leq c_{5} \delta \lambda_{k} \tag{3.3.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constant $c_{5}=c_{5}\left(n, \gamma_{1}\right)>0$. Moreover, it follows from (3.0.7), (3.0.8) and (3.3.15) that, for any $\tilde{\epsilon} \in(0,1)$,

$$
f_{\Omega_{480 r_{0}}}\left|D u_{h}\right| d x \leq\left(c_{5}+\tilde{\epsilon}\right) \lambda_{k}=: c_{6} \lambda_{k} \quad \text { and } \quad\left[\frac{\nu_{h}\left(\Omega_{480 r_{0}}\right)}{r_{0}^{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{1}{p(0)-1}} \leq c_{6} \delta \lambda_{k}
$$

for $h$ large enough. Applying Lemma 3.2.9 with $\rho, r$, and $\epsilon$ replaced by $c_{6} \lambda_{k}$, $60 r_{0}$, and $\eta$, respectively, we can find $\delta=\delta\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \eta\right)$ such that

$$
\begin{gather*}
f_{\Omega_{120 r_{0}}}\left|D u-D \bar{v}_{h}\right| d x \leq c_{6} \eta \lambda_{k}  \tag{3.3.16}\\
\left\|D \bar{v}_{h}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\Omega_{60 r_{0}}\right)} \leq c c_{6} \lambda_{k}=: c_{7} \lambda_{k}
\end{gather*}
$$

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

for some $c_{7}=c_{7}\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right)>0$. Here we have chosen sufficiently small $\tilde{\epsilon}$ such that $\tilde{\epsilon} \leq \frac{c_{6} \eta}{2}$.

Proceeding as in Case 1, we infer

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathfrak{C}_{k} \cap B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right) & =\left\{x \in \Omega_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right): \mathcal{M}(|D u|)(x)>N \lambda_{k}\right\}  \tag{3.3.17}\\
& \subset\left\{x \in \Omega_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right): \mathcal{M}_{\Omega_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left(\left|D u-D \bar{v}_{h}\right|\right)(x)>\lambda_{k}\right\}
\end{align*}
$$

provided $N \geq N_{2} \geq \max \left\{3^{n}, 1+c_{7}\right\}$.
Thus, we have from (3.3.17), (2.1.9), (3.3.14) and (3.3.16) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\mathfrak{C}_{k} \cap B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right| & \leq\left|\left\{x \in \Omega_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right): \mathcal{M}_{\Omega_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left(\left|D u-D \bar{v}_{h}\right|\right)(x)>\lambda_{k}\right\}\right| \\
& \leq \frac{c}{\lambda_{k}} \int_{\Omega_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u-D \bar{v}_{h}\right| d x \\
& \leq \frac{c\left|\Omega_{120 r_{0}}\right|}{\lambda_{k}} f_{\Omega_{120 r_{0}}}\left|D u-D \bar{v}_{h}\right| d x \\
& \leq c c_{6} \eta\left|B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right|<\epsilon\left|B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

by taking $\eta$ sufficiently small, as a consequence $\delta=\delta\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \epsilon\right)$ is also determined. This is a contradiction to (3.3.5).

### 3.4 Global Calderón-Zygmund type estimates

We are now ready to prove Theorem 3.1.2.
Proof of Theorem 3.1.2. Choosing $N=\max \left\{N_{1}, N_{2}\right\}$ from Lemma 3.3.1 and Lemma 3.3.2, we can apply Lemma 2.1.2 to obtain

$$
\left|\mathfrak{C}_{k}\right| \leq\left(\frac{80}{7}\right)^{n} \epsilon\left|\mathfrak{D}_{k}\right|=: \epsilon_{1}\left|\mathfrak{D}_{k}\right| \quad \text { for } k \in \mathbb{N} \cup\{0\}
$$

As a consequence above and its iteration argument, we deduce the power decay estimates for the level sets of $\mathcal{M}(|D u|)$ to increasing levels, as follows:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left|\left\{x \in \Omega: \mathcal{M}(|D u|)(x)>N^{k} \lambda_{0}\right\}\right| \\
& \quad \leq \epsilon_{1}^{k}\left|\left\{x \in \Omega: \mathcal{M}(|D u|)(x)>\lambda_{0}\right\}\right| \\
& \quad+\sum_{i=1}^{k} \epsilon_{1}^{i}\left|\left\{x \in \Omega:\left[\mathcal{M}_{1}(\nu)(x)\right]^{\frac{1}{p(x)-1}}>\delta N^{k-i} \lambda_{0}\right\}\right| . \tag{3.4.1}
\end{align*}
$$

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

Now we write

$$
S:=\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} N^{q k}\left|\left\{x \in \Omega: \mathcal{M}(|D u|)(x)>N^{k} \lambda_{0}\right\}\right| .
$$

Then we have from (3.4.1) and (2.1.11) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
S \leq & \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} N^{q k} \epsilon_{1}^{k}\left|\left\{x \in \Omega: \mathcal{M}(|D u|)(x)>\lambda_{0}\right\}\right| \\
& +\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} N^{q k} \sum_{i=1}^{k} \epsilon_{1}^{i}\left|\left\{x \in \Omega:\left[\mathcal{M}_{1}(\nu)(x)\right]^{\frac{1}{p(x)-1}}>\delta N^{k-i} \lambda_{0}\right\}\right| \\
\leq & |\Omega| \sum_{k=1}^{\infty}\left(N^{q} \epsilon_{1}\right)^{k} \\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{\infty}\left(N^{q} \epsilon_{1}\right)^{i} \sum_{k=i}^{\infty} N^{q(k-i)}\left|\left\{x \in \Omega:\left[\mathcal{M}_{1}(\nu)(x)\right]^{\frac{1}{p(x)-1}}>\delta N^{k-i} \lambda_{0}\right\}\right| \\
\leq & \sum_{i=1}^{\infty}\left(N^{q} \epsilon_{1}\right)^{i}\left\{2|\Omega|+\frac{c}{\left(\delta \lambda_{0}\right)^{q}} \int_{\Omega} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\nu)^{\frac{q}{p(x)-1}} d x\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now we select $\epsilon_{1}$ with $N^{q} \epsilon_{1}=\frac{1}{2}$, and then we can take $\epsilon$ and a corresponding $\delta=\delta\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, q\right)>0$. Consequently, we find

$$
\begin{equation*}
S \leq 2|\Omega|+\frac{c}{\lambda_{0}^{q}} \int_{\Omega} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\nu)^{\frac{q}{p(x)-1}} d x \tag{3.4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

According to (2.1.11) and (3.4.2), we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{\Omega}|D u|^{q} d x & \leq \int_{\Omega} \mathcal{M}(|D u|)^{q} d x \leq c \lambda_{0}^{q}(|\Omega|+S) \\
& \leq c\left\{|\Omega| \lambda_{0}^{q}+\int_{\Omega} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\nu)^{\frac{q}{p(x)-1}} d x\right\}  \tag{3.4.3}\\
& \leq c\left\{\frac{|\Omega|}{\left|B_{R_{0}}\right|^{q}}\left(\int_{\Omega}|D u| d x+1\right)^{q}+\int_{\Omega} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\nu)^{\frac{q}{p(x)-1}} d x\right\}
\end{align*}
$$

for some $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, q\right)>0$.
On the other hand, it follows from the estimate (3.4.7) in Remark 3.4.1

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

that

$$
\int_{\Omega}|D u| d x \leq c\left(n, \lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, s, \Omega\right)\left\{|\mu|(\Omega)+[|\mu|(\Omega)]^{\frac{1}{\left(\gamma_{1}-1\right)(1-s)}}\right\} .
$$

Since $R_{0}$ satisfies (3.3.1) and (3.3.2) with $M_{1}$ given in (3.2.41), we see from the estimate above that

$$
\frac{1}{R_{0}} \leq \frac{c}{R}\left\{|\mu|(\Omega)+[|\mu|(\Omega)]^{\frac{1}{(\gamma-1)(1-s)}}+1\right\}
$$

for some constant $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \omega(\cdot), s, \Omega\right)>0$ and for some $R<1$. Thus, it follows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega}|D u|^{q} d x \leq c K_{s}^{q}\left\{\int_{\Omega} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\nu)^{\frac{q}{p(x)-1}} d x+1\right\} \tag{3.4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \omega(\cdot), q, R, s, \Omega\right)>0$. Here we define

$$
K_{s}:=\left(|\mu|(\Omega)+[|\mu|(\Omega)]^{\frac{1}{\left(\gamma_{1}-1\right)(1-s)}}+1\right)^{n+1} .
$$

Recalling the definition (3.2.5), we have that for $x \in \Omega$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{M}_{1}(\nu)(x) & :=\sup _{r>0} \frac{r \nu\left(B_{r}(x)\right)}{\left|B_{r}(x)\right|} \leq \sup _{r>0} \frac{r|\mu|\left(B_{r}(x)\right)}{\left|B_{r}(x)\right|}+\sup _{r>0} \frac{r\left|B_{r}(x) \cap \Omega\right|}{\left|B_{r}(x)\right|} \\
& \leq \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)(x)+c(n) \operatorname{diam}(\Omega) \leq \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)(x)+c(n)|\Omega|^{\frac{1}{n}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Then we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\nu)^{\frac{q}{p(x)-1}} d x \leq \int_{\Omega} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)^{\frac{q}{p(x)-1}} d x+c|\Omega|^{\frac{q}{n\left(\gamma_{1}-1\right)}+1} . \tag{3.4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

The estimates (3.4.4) and (3.4.5) yield the desired estimate (3.1.4). This completes the proof.

Remark 3.4.1. We derive a standard estimate for measure data. Consider the regularized problem (3.0.6), we denote, for $k \in \mathbb{N}$,

$$
D_{k}:=\left\{x \in \Omega:\left|u_{h}(x)\right| \leq k\right\} \quad \text { and } \quad C_{k}:=\left\{x \in \Omega: k<\left|u_{h}(x)\right| \leq k+1\right\} .
$$

CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

Then from (3.2.2), (3.0.5), and (3.0.9), we have

$$
\int_{D_{k}}\left|D u_{h}\right|^{p(x)} d x \leq c k|\mu|(\Omega) \quad \text { and } \quad \int_{C_{k}}\left|D u_{h}\right|^{p(x)} d x \leq c|\mu|(\Omega)
$$

by substituting test functions $\varphi=T_{k}\left(u_{h}\right)$ and $\varphi=\Phi_{k}\left(u_{h}\right)$ in (3.2.2), respectively. Here the functions $T_{k}$ and $\Phi_{k}$ are defined as in (3.2.9). Then we discover

$$
\int_{D_{k}}\left|D u_{h}\right| d x \leq \int_{D_{k}}\left(\left|D u_{h}\right|+1\right)^{p(x)} d x \leq \operatorname{ck\nu }(\Omega)
$$

where $\nu$ is given in (3.2.5). If $\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}-1}<t<\frac{n}{n-1}$, then it follows that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{C_{k}}\left|D u_{h}\right| d x & \leq\left(\int_{C_{k}}\left|D u_{h}\right|^{\gamma_{1}} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}}}\left|C_{k}\right|^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}^{\prime}}} \\
& \leq c[\nu(\Omega)]^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}}}\left(\int_{C_{k}}\left(\frac{\left|u_{h}\right|}{k}\right)^{t} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}^{\prime}}} \\
& \leq c[\nu(\Omega)]^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}}}\left(\frac{1}{k}\right)^{\frac{t}{\gamma_{1}^{\prime}}}\left(\int_{C_{k}}\left|u_{h}\right|^{t} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}^{\prime}}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\gamma_{1}$ ' is the Hölder conjugate of $\gamma_{1}$. Then we see that

$$
\int_{\Omega}\left|D u_{h}\right| d x \leq c \nu(\Omega)+c[\nu(\Omega)]^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}}} \underbrace{\sum_{k=1}^{\infty}\left(\frac{1}{k}\right)^{\frac{t}{\gamma_{1}^{\prime \prime}}}\left(\int_{C_{k}}\left|u_{h}\right|^{t} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}^{\prime}}}}_{(*)} .
$$

Applying Hölder's inequality and Sobolev's inequality to (*), we find that

$$
\begin{align*}
(*) & \leq\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty}\left(\frac{1}{k}\right)^{\frac{t \gamma_{1}}{\gamma_{1}^{\prime}}}\right)^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}}}\left(\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \int_{C_{k}}\left|u_{h}\right|^{t} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{1^{\prime}}}} \\
& \leq c\left(\int_{\Omega}\left|u_{h}\right|^{\frac{n}{n-1}} d x\right)^{\frac{(n-1) t}{n \gamma_{1}^{\prime}}}|\Omega|^{\left(1-\frac{(n-1) t}{n}\right) \frac{1}{\gamma_{1}^{\prime}}}  \tag{3.4.6}\\
& \leq c\left(\int_{\Omega}\left|D u_{h}\right| d x\right)^{\frac{t}{\gamma_{1}^{\prime}}}|\Omega|^{\left(1-\frac{(n-1) t}{n}\right) \frac{1}{\gamma_{1}^{\prime}}}
\end{align*}
$$

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTH

for some constant $c=c\left(n, \gamma_{1}, t\right)>0$. Thus, we have

$$
\int_{\Omega}\left|D u_{h}\right| d x \leq c\left\{\nu(\Omega)+[\nu(\Omega)]^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}}}\left(\int_{\Omega}\left|D u_{h}\right| d x\right)^{\frac{t}{\gamma_{1}^{\prime}}}|\Omega|^{\left(1-\frac{(n-1) t}{n}\right) \frac{1}{\gamma_{1^{\prime}}}}\right\}
$$

for some constant $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, t\right)>0$. From the fact that $\gamma_{1} \leq n$, on the other hand, we see that $t<\frac{n}{n-1} \leq \gamma_{1}$ '. Then it follows from Young's inequality that

$$
\int_{\Omega}\left|D u_{h}\right| d x \leq c \nu(\Omega)+\frac{1}{2} \int_{\Omega}\left|D u_{h}\right| d x+c[\nu(\Omega)]^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}-\left(\gamma_{1}-1\right) t}}|\Omega|^{\left(1-\frac{(n-1) t}{n}\right) \frac{1}{\gamma_{1^{\prime}-t}}} .
$$

Then we have from (3.0.7) that

$$
\int_{\Omega}|D u| d x \leq c\left\{\nu(\Omega)+[\nu(\Omega)]^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}-\left(\gamma_{1}-1\right) t}}|\Omega|^{\left(1-\frac{(n-1) t}{n}\right) \frac{1}{\gamma_{1^{\prime}-t}}}\right\} .
$$

Therefore we obtain from (3.2.5) that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega}|D u| d x \leq c\left\{|\mu|(\Omega)+[|\mu|(\Omega)]^{\frac{1}{\left(\gamma_{1}-1\right)(1-s)}}\right\} \tag{3.4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constant $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, s, \Omega\right)>0$, where we have selected $t:=$ $\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}-1}+s$ for small s with $0<s \leq \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{n}{n-1}-\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}-1}\right)<1$.

We clearly point out that this constant c goes to $+\infty$ as $s \searrow 0$, since the exponent $\frac{t \gamma_{1}}{\gamma_{1}{ }^{\prime}}=1$ in the first inequality of (3.4.6).

Remark 3.4.2. If $p(\cdot)$ is a constant, then we infer from Remark 3.2.2 and (3.4.3) that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega}|D u|^{q} d x \leq c\left\{\frac{|\Omega|}{R^{n q}}\left(\int_{\Omega}|D u| d x\right)^{q}+\int_{\Omega} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)^{\frac{q}{p-1}} d x\right\} \tag{3.4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $c=c(n, \lambda, \Lambda, p, q)>0$. On the other hand, a standard estimate for measure data can be obtained by the normalization property for the problem (3.0.1), that is,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega}|D u| d x \leq c(n, \lambda, p) \int_{\Omega} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)^{\frac{1}{p-1}} d x \tag{3.4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

## CHAPTER 3. REGULARITY ESTIMATES FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE

 DATA PROBLEMS WITH VARIABLE GROWTHIndeed, the proof of (3.4.9) is similar to that of Lemma 3.2.1. Using (3.4.8) and (3.4.9), we derive

$$
\int_{\Omega}|D u|^{q} d x \leq c \int_{\Omega} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)^{\frac{q}{p-1}} d x
$$

for some constant $c=c(n, \lambda, \Lambda, p, q, R, \Omega)>0$. This is the main estimate in [88]. However, in the case that $p(\cdot)$ is not a constant, the normalization property of (3.0.1) does not hold, and so (3.4.9) is no longer satisfied. See also Remark 3.4.1.

## Chapter 4

## Optimal regularity for elliptic measure data problems in variable exponent spaces

Consider the Dirichlet problem with measure data

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
-\operatorname{div} \mathbf{a}(D u, x) & =\mu \text { in } \Omega,  \tag{4.0.1}\\
u & =0 \text { on } \partial \Omega
\end{align*}\right.
$$

where $\mu$ be a signed Radon measure on $\Omega$ with finite total variation $|\mu|(\Omega)<$ $\infty$. Here we assume that $\mu$ is defined in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ by considering the zero extension to $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, and the nonlinearity $\mathbf{a}=\mathbf{a}(\xi, x): \mathbb{R}^{n} \times \mathbb{R}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n}$ is differentiable in $\xi$ and measurable in $x$, and it satisfies the following conditions:

$$
\begin{gather*}
|\xi|\left|D_{\xi} \mathbf{a}(\xi, x)\right|+|\mathbf{a}(\xi, x)| \leq \Lambda|\xi|,  \tag{4.0.2}\\
\lambda|\eta|^{2} \leq\left\langle D_{\xi} \mathbf{a}(\xi, x) \eta, \eta\right\rangle, \tag{4.0.3}
\end{gather*}
$$

for every $x, \eta \in \mathbb{R}^{n}, \xi \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash\{0\}$, and some constants $\lambda$, $\Lambda$. Note that (4.0.2) implies that $\mathbf{a}(0, x)=0$ for $x \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$, and (4.0.3) yields the following monotonicity condition:

$$
\left\langle\mathbf{a}\left(\xi_{1}, x\right)-\mathbf{a}\left(\xi_{2}, x\right), \xi_{1}-\xi_{2}\right\rangle \geq \tilde{\lambda}\left|\xi_{1}-\xi_{2}\right|^{2}
$$

for all $x, \xi_{1}, \xi_{2} \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ and some constant $\tilde{\lambda}=\tilde{\lambda}(n, \lambda)>0$.

## CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

### 4.1 Main results

A solution $u$ of (4.0.1) will be treated in the sense of distribution which does not generally belong to a weak solution in $W_{0}^{1,2}(\Omega)$ (consider Laplace's equation with the Dirac measure). For this reason, it is necessary to generalize a class of solutions below the natural exponent.

Definition 4.1.1. $u \in W_{0}^{1,1}(\Omega)$ is a SOLA to the problem (4.0.1) under the assumptions (4.0.2) and (4.0.3) if the nonlinearity $\mathbf{a}(D u, x) \in L^{1}\left(\Omega, \mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$,

$$
\int_{\Omega}\langle\mathbf{a}(D u, x), D \varphi\rangle d x=\int_{\Omega} \varphi d \mu
$$

holds for all $\varphi \in C_{c}^{\infty}(\Omega)$, and moreover there exists a sequence of weak solutions $\left\{u_{h}\right\}_{h \geq 1} \subset W_{0}^{1,2}(\Omega)$ of the Dirichlet problems

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{rll}
-\operatorname{div} \mathbf{a}\left(D u_{h}, x\right) & =\mu_{h} & \text { in } \Omega,  \tag{4.1.1}\\
u_{h} & =0 & \text { on } \partial \Omega
\end{array}\right.
$$

such that

$$
u_{h} \rightarrow u \quad \text { in } W_{0}^{1,1}(\Omega) \quad \text { as } h \rightarrow \infty
$$

where $\mu_{h} \in L^{\infty}(\Omega)$ converges weakly to $\mu$ in the sense of measure and satisfies for each open set $V \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\limsup _{h \rightarrow \infty}\left|\mu_{h}\right|(V) \leq|\mu|(\bar{V}) \tag{4.1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\mu_{h}$ defined in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ by the zero extension of $\mu_{h}$ to $\mathbb{R}^{n}$.
Here we consider $\mu_{h}:=\mu * \phi_{h}$, where $\phi_{h}$ is the standard mollifier, and then $\mu_{h} \in C^{\infty}(\Omega)$ converges weakly to $\mu$ in the sense of measure, the following uniform $L^{1}$-estimate holds:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\mu_{h}\right\|_{L^{1}(\Omega)} \leq|\mu|(\Omega), \tag{4.1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

and such a SOLA $u$ of (4.0.1) belongs to $W_{0}^{1, q}(\Omega)$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{h} \rightarrow u \quad \text { in } W_{0}^{1, q}(\Omega) \text { for all } q \in\left[1, \frac{n}{n-1}\right) \tag{4.1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

We now state the main assumption on a and $\Omega$ in Chapter 4 .

## CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

Definition 4.1.2. We say $(\mathbf{a}, \Omega)$ is $(\delta, R)$-vanishing of codimension 1 if for every point $y \in \Omega$ and number $r \in\left(0, \frac{R}{3}\right]$, the following conditions hold.
(i) If $\operatorname{dist}(y, \partial \Omega)>r \sqrt{2}$, then there exists a new coordinate system depending only on $y$ and $r$, still denoted by $\left\{x_{1}, \cdots, x_{n}\right\}$, in which the origin is $y$ and

$$
f_{\mathcal{B}_{r \sqrt{2}}}\left|\theta\left(\mathbf{a}, \mathcal{B}_{r \sqrt{2}}\right)(x)\right| d x \leq \delta
$$

where

$$
\theta\left(\mathbf{a}, \mathcal{B}_{r}\right)(x):=\sup _{\xi \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash\{0\}} \frac{\left|\mathbf{a}\left(\xi, x^{\prime}, x_{n}\right)-\overline{\mathbf{a}}_{B_{r}^{\prime}}\left(\xi, x_{n}\right)\right|}{|\xi|},
$$

and $\overline{\mathbf{a}}_{B_{r}^{\prime}}\left(\xi, x_{n}\right)$ is the integral average of $\mathbf{a}\left(\xi, \cdot, x_{n}\right)$ over $B_{r}^{\prime} \subset \mathbb{R}^{n-1}$.
(ii) If $\operatorname{dist}(y, \partial \Omega)=\left|y-y_{0}\right| \leq r \sqrt{2}$ for some $y_{0} \in \partial \Omega$, then there is a new coordinate system depending only on $y$ and $r$, still denoted by $\left\{x_{1}, \cdots, x_{n}\right\}$, in which the origin is $y_{0}+3 \delta r e_{n}$, where $e_{n}:=(0, \cdots, 0,1)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{B}_{3 r}^{+} \subset \Omega_{3 r} \subset \mathcal{B}_{3 r} \cap\left\{\left(x^{\prime}, x_{n}\right): x_{n}>-6 \delta r\right\} \tag{4.1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
f_{\mathcal{B}_{3 r}}\left|\theta\left(\mathbf{a}, \mathcal{B}_{3 r}\right)(x)\right| d x \leq \delta
$$

Remark 4.1.3. (i) The number $\delta$ is a sufficiently small universal constant with $\delta \in\left(0, \frac{1}{8}\right)$, as determined later in the proof of Theorem 4.1.4. This number is invariant under the dilation scaling for the problem (4.0.1). On the other hand, the number $R$ is given arbitrary.
(ii) The numbers $r \sqrt{2}$ and $3 r$ above are selected so that the size is large enough so that rotation in any direction is allowed.
(iii) If $(\mathbf{a}, \Omega)$ is $(\delta, R)$-vanishing of codimension 1 , then for each point and sufficiently small scale, there is a coordinate system for which the nonlinearity $\mathbf{a}(\xi, \cdot)$ is merely measurable in the $x_{n}$ variable and of small $B M O$ in the other variables $x^{\prime}$. Moreover, the domain $\Omega$ with (4.1.5) is called $a(\delta, R)$-Reifenberg flat domain, see also Chapter 2.1.3.

## CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

(iv) If (4.1.5) holds, then there is the following measure density condition:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{0<r \leq \frac{R}{3}} \sup _{y \in \Omega} \frac{\left|\mathcal{B}_{r}(y)\right|}{\left|\Omega \cap \mathcal{B}_{r}(y)\right|} \leq\left(\frac{2 \sqrt{2}}{1-\delta}\right)^{n} \leq\left(\frac{16 \sqrt{2}}{7}\right)^{n} \tag{4.1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

which can be found in [29].
We are ready to present our main results in Chapter 4.
Theorem 4.1.4. Assume that (4.0.2) and (4.0.3) are hold, and that $u$ is a SOLA of the problem (4.0.1). Let $0<R<1$ and let $p(\cdot)$ be log-Hölder continuous satisfying (2.1.1). Then there is a small constant $\delta=\delta\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, L\right) \in$ $\left(0, \frac{1}{8}\right)$ such that if $(\mathbf{a}, \Omega)$ is $(\delta, R)$-vanishing of codimension 1, then there exists a constant $c_{0}=c_{0}\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \omega(\cdot), R, \Omega\right)>1$ so that for any $x_{0} \in \Omega$ and $R_{0} \in\left(0, \frac{1}{c_{0}(|\mu|(\Omega)+1)}\right]$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
f_{\Omega_{R_{0}}\left(x_{0}\right)}|D u|^{p(x)} d x \leq c\{ & \left(f_{\Omega_{4 R_{0}\left(x_{0}\right)}}|D u|^{\frac{p(x)}{p_{-}}} d x\right)^{p-}  \tag{4.1.7}\\
& \left.+f_{\Omega_{4 R_{0}}\left(x_{0}\right)} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)^{p(x)} d x+1\right\}
\end{align*}
$$

for some constant $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, L\right)>0$, where $p_{-}:=\inf _{x \in \Omega_{4 R_{0}}\left(x_{0}\right)} p(x)$. Moreover, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega}|D u|^{p(x)} d x \leq c\left\{\left(\int_{\Omega} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)^{p(x)} d x\right)^{\frac{n\left(\gamma_{2}-1\right)+\gamma_{2}}{\gamma_{1}}}+1\right\} \tag{4.1.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|D u\|_{L^{p(\cdot)}(\Omega)} \leq c\left\|\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)\right\|_{L^{p \cdot()}(\Omega)} \tag{4.1.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the constants c depend only on $n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \omega(\cdot), L, R$, and $\Omega$. Here $\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)$ is given in (1.2.2).

Remark 4.1.5. We know from (4.1.4) that $u \in W_{0}^{1, q}(\Omega)$ for all $1 \leq q<\frac{n}{n-1}$, and then the first term of the right-hand side in (4.1.7) is well defined by selecting $c_{0}$ sufficiently large with $\frac{p(x)}{p_{-}}<\frac{n}{n-1}$ for $x \in \Omega_{4 R_{0}}\left(x_{0}\right)$, see Chapter 4.4.1 for details.

## CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

Remark 4.1.6. The condition on the above nonlinearity a is a possibly optimal assumption for the estimates (4.1.7)-(4.1.9). In other words, if $\mathbf{a}(\xi, \cdot)$ has two or more measurable coefficients, then these estimates are not generally satisfied even in the constant exponent case $p(\cdot) \equiv p$, see [74]. For the measurability in one variable, there have been regularity results for linear elliptic equations, see [29, 30, 35, 53]. Recently, Byun and Kim [20] considered nonlinear elliptic equations, without measure data, to obtain global $L^{p}$ estimates for the gradient of a weak solution under the assumptions (4.0.2), (4.0.3), and Definition 4.1.2. They obtained the desired results by proving Lipschitz regularity for limiting problems. It is worth noting that we refer to [61] for the case of problems having p-growth under the same condition (Definition 4.1.2).

A main ingredient in our proof is to derive a power decay estimate of the upper-level sets of $|D u|^{\frac{p(x)}{p_{-}}}$for a SOLA $u$ on a small ball $B$ with $p_{-}=$ $\inf _{x \in B} p(x)$. We employ some properties of the SOLA, comparison estimates along with higher integrability of homogeneous problems and the log-Hölder continuity of $p(\cdot)$, and then the so-called maximal function technique which was introduced in $[37,98]$. The difficulty in the present work comes from the measure data $\mu$ and the presence of the variable exponent $p(\cdot)$, and so more complicated and finer analysis than that previously made in $[20,23]$ has to be carefully carried out in the whole process.

### 4.2 Comparison estimates for regular problems

In Chapter 4.2, we consider the regular problem (4.1.1), where $\mu_{h}=\mu * \phi_{h}$ with $\phi_{h}$ the standard mollifier. We as always assume that $(\mathbf{a}, \Omega)$ is $(\delta, R)$ vanishing of codimension 1 . This section develops the comparison $L^{1}$-estimates for the gradient of the weak solution $u_{h}$ to (4.1.1) in localized boundary and interior regions. We denote, for a measurable set $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$,

$$
\left|\mu_{h}\right|(E):=\int_{E}\left|\mu_{h}(x)\right| d x .
$$

## CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

### 4.2.1 Boundary comparisons

Let $0<r \leq \frac{R}{8}$. Assume that $(\mathbf{a}, \Omega)$ is $(\delta, R)$-vanishing of codimension 1 such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{B}_{8 r}^{+} \subset \Omega_{8 r} \subset \mathcal{B}_{8 r} \cap\left\{x_{n}>-16 \delta r\right\} \tag{4.2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\mathcal{B}_{8 r}}\left|\theta\left(\mathbf{a}, \mathcal{B}_{8 r}\right)(x)\right| d x \leq \delta \tag{4.2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\delta$ is to be determined later in a universal way.
Let $w_{h} \in u_{h}+W_{0}^{1,2}\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)$ be the weak solution of the homogeneous problem

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
\operatorname{div} \mathbf{a}\left(D w_{h}, x\right) & =0 \quad \text { in } \Omega_{8 r},  \tag{4.2.3}\\
w_{h} & =u_{h} \quad \text { on } \partial \Omega_{8 r} .
\end{align*}\right.
$$

Using the measure density condition (4.1.6), we can extend the comparison result in [66, Lemma 2] up to the boundary.

Lemma 4.2.1. If $w_{h} \in u_{h}+W_{0}^{1,2}\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)$ is the weak solution of (4.2.3) satisfying (4.2.1), then there exists a constant $c=c(n, \lambda, q)>0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{8 r}}\left|D u_{h}-D w_{h}\right|^{q} d x \leq c\left[\frac{\left|\mu_{h}\right|\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)}{r^{n-1}}\right]^{q} \quad \text { for all } \quad q \in\left(0, \frac{n}{n-1}\right) . \tag{4.2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Applying Gehring's lemma to the weak solution $w_{h}$ of (4.2.3), we discover some higher integrability result, see [57, Remark 6.12], as we now state.

Lemma 4.2.2. There exists a constant $\sigma_{0}=\sigma_{0}(n, \lambda, \Lambda)>0$ such that the following holds: for any $r \in\left(0, \frac{R}{8}\right]$, if $w_{h}$ is the weak solution of (4.2.3) satisfying (4.2.1), then for any $0<\sigma \leq \sigma_{0}$ and $\Omega_{2 \tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}\right) \subset \Omega_{8 r}$ with $\tilde{r} \leq 4 r$, there is a constant $c=c(n, \lambda, \Lambda, t)>0$ such that

$$
\left(f_{\Omega_{\tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}\right)}\left|D w_{h}\right|^{2(1+\sigma)} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{1+\sigma}} \leq c\left(f_{\Omega_{2 \tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}\right)}\left|D w_{h}\right|^{2 t} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{t}}
$$

for all $t \in(0,1]$.
From Hölder's inequality and Lemma 4.2.2, we can directly obtain the following estimate.

## CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

Corollary 4.2.3. Under the same assumptions as in Lemma 4.2.2, we have

$$
f_{\Omega_{\tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}\right)}\left|D w_{h}\right|^{2} d x \leq c\left(f_{\Omega_{2 \tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}\right)}\left|D w_{h}\right| d x\right)^{2}
$$

for some constant $c=c(n, \lambda, \Lambda)>0$.
We next consider the homogeneous frozen problem

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
\operatorname{div} \overline{\mathbf{a}}_{B_{4 r}^{\prime}}\left(D v_{h}, x_{n}\right) & =0 \quad \text { in } \Omega_{4 r},  \tag{4.2.5}\\
v_{h} & =w_{h} \quad \text { on } \partial \Omega_{4 r},
\end{align*}\right.
$$

where $w_{h}$ is the weak solution of (4.2.3). Then $v_{h} \in w_{h}+W_{0}^{1,2}\left(\Omega_{3 r}\right)$ is the weak solution of (4.2.5), and the operator $\overline{\mathbf{a}}_{B_{4 r}^{\prime}}$ satisfies (4.0.2) and (4.0.3) with $\mathbf{a}\left(\xi, \cdot, x_{n}\right)$ replaced by $\overline{\mathbf{a}}_{B_{4 r}^{\prime}}\left(\xi, x_{n}\right)$. Moreover, we derive the standard energy estimate

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{4 r}}\left|D v_{h}\right|^{2} d x \leq c f_{\Omega_{4 r}}\left|D w_{h}\right|^{2} d x, \tag{4.2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

by substituting the test function $v_{h}-w_{h}$ into the weak formulation of (4.2.5).
The following lemma demonstrates some comparison result between two problems (4.2.3) and (4.2.5).

Lemma 4.2.4 (See [20, Lemma 5.6]). Suppose that $\Omega_{8 r}$ satisfies (4.2.1) and (4.2.2). If $w_{h}$ and $v_{h}$ are the weak solutions of (4.2.3) and (4.2.5), respectively, then there is a constant $c=c(n, \lambda, \Lambda)>0$ such that

$$
f_{\Omega_{4 r}}\left|D w_{h}-D v_{h}\right|^{2} d x \leq c \delta^{\frac{\sigma_{0}}{1+\sigma_{0}}}\left(f_{\Omega_{8 r}}\left|D w_{h}\right| d x\right)^{2}
$$

where $\sigma_{0}$ is given in Lemma 4.2.2.
Let us assume now $\bar{v}_{h} \in W^{1,2}\left(\mathcal{B}_{3 r}^{+}\right)$is a weak solution of the reference problem

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
\operatorname{div} \overline{\mathbf{a}}_{B_{4 r}^{\prime}}\left(D \bar{v}_{h}, x_{n}\right) & =0 \text { in } \mathcal{B}_{3 r}^{+},  \tag{4.2.7}\\
\bar{v}_{h} & =0 \text { on } \mathcal{B}_{3 r} \cap\left\{x_{n}=0\right\} .
\end{align*}\right.
$$

We can now state some comparison estimate and Lipschitz regularity result.

Lemma 4.2.5 (See [20, Lemma 5.8]). For any $\epsilon \in(0,1)$, there is $\delta=$ $\delta(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \epsilon)>0$ such that if $v_{h} \in w_{h}+W_{0}^{1,2}\left(\Omega_{4 r}\right)$ is the weak solution

## CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

of (4.2.5) with (4.2.1) and (4.2.2), then there exists a weak solution $\bar{v}_{h} \in$ $W^{1,2}\left(\mathcal{B}_{3 r}^{+}\right)$of (4.2.7) such that

$$
f_{\Omega_{3 r}}\left|D v_{h}-D \bar{v}_{h}\right|^{2} d x \leq \epsilon^{2} f_{\Omega_{4 r}}\left|D v_{h}\right|^{2} d x
$$

and

$$
\left\|D \bar{v}_{h}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\Omega_{2 r}\right)} \leq c f_{\Omega_{3 r}}\left|D \bar{v}_{h}\right| d x
$$

for some constant $c=c(n, \lambda, \Lambda)>0$. Here $\bar{v}_{h}$ is extended by zero from $\mathcal{B}_{3 r}^{+}$ to $\Omega_{3 r}$.

We finally summarize the comparison $L^{1}$-estimates near a boundary region.

Lemma 4.2.6. Let $\rho>1$ and $0<r \leq \frac{R}{8}$. Then for any $0<\epsilon<1$, there exists a small constant $\delta=\delta(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \epsilon)>0$ such that if $u_{h} \in W_{0}^{1,2}(\Omega)$, $w_{h} \in u_{h}+W_{0}^{1,2}\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)$, and $v_{h} \in w_{h}+W_{0}^{1,2}\left(\Omega_{4 r}\right)$ are the weak solutions of (4.1.1), (4.2.3), and (4.2.5), respectively, with (4.2.1), (4.2.2) and

$$
f_{\Omega_{8 r}}\left|D u_{h}\right| d x \leq \rho \quad \text { and } \quad \frac{\left|\mu_{h}\right|\left(\Omega_{8 r}\right)}{r^{n-1}} \leq \delta \rho
$$

then there is a weak solution $\bar{v}_{h} \in W^{1,2}\left(\mathcal{B}_{3 r}^{+}\right)$of (4.2.7) such that

$$
f_{\Omega_{3 r}}\left|D u_{h}-D \bar{v}_{h}\right| d x \leq \epsilon \rho \quad \text { and } \quad\left\|D \bar{v}_{h}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\Omega_{2 r}\right)} \leq c \rho
$$

for some constant $c=c(n, \lambda, \Lambda)>0$. Here $\bar{v}_{h}$ is extended by zero from $\mathcal{B}_{3 r}^{+}$ to $\Omega_{3 r}$.

Proof. We first have from Lemma 4.2.1 $(q=1)$ that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{8 r}}\left|D u_{h}-D w_{h}\right| d x \leq c \delta \rho \quad \text { and } \quad f_{\Omega_{8 r}}\left|D w_{h}\right| d x \leq c \rho \tag{4.2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hölder's inequality and Lemma 4.2.4 yield

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{4 r}}\left|D w_{h}-D v_{h}\right| d x \leq\left(f_{\Omega_{4 r}}\left|D w_{h}-D v_{h}\right|^{2} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq c \delta^{\frac{\sigma_{0}}{2\left(1+\sigma_{0}\right)}} \rho \tag{4.2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

## CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{4 r}}\left|D v_{h}\right| d x \leq c \rho . \tag{4.2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

According to Lemma 4.2 .5 with $\epsilon$ replaced by $\tilde{\epsilon}$, there exists a weak solution $\bar{v}_{h} \in W^{1,2}\left(\mathcal{B}_{3 r}^{+}\right)$of (4.2.7) such that

$$
f_{\Omega_{3 r}}\left|D v_{h}-D \bar{v}_{h}\right|^{2} d x \leq \tilde{\epsilon}^{2} f_{\Omega_{4 r}}\left|D v_{h}\right|^{2} d x
$$

Then we see from this estimate, Hölder's inequality, (4.2.6), Corollary 4.2.3, and (4.2.8) that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{3 r}}\left|D v_{h}-D \bar{v}_{h}\right| d x \leq c \tilde{\epsilon} f_{\Omega_{8 r}}\left|D w_{h}\right| d x \leq c \tilde{\epsilon} \rho \leq \frac{\epsilon}{3} \rho \tag{4.2.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

by choosing $\tilde{\epsilon}$ sufficiently small, and it follows from (4.2.10) and (4.2.11) that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{3 r}}\left|D \bar{v}_{h}\right| d x \leq c \rho . \tag{4.2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Finally, we combine (4.2.8), (4.2.9) and (4.2.11), to obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{\Omega_{3 r}}\left|D u_{h}-D \bar{v}_{h}\right| d x & \leq f_{\Omega_{3 r}}\left|D u_{h}-D w_{h}\right|+\left|D w_{h}-D v_{h}\right|+\left|D v_{h}-D \bar{v}_{h}\right| d x \\
& \leq c \delta \rho+c \delta^{\frac{\sigma_{0}}{2\left(1+\sigma_{0}\right)}} \rho+\frac{\epsilon}{3} \rho \\
& \leq \epsilon \rho
\end{aligned}
$$

by selecting $\delta$ small enough.
On the other hand, in light of Lemma 4.2.5 and (4.2.12), we obtain

$$
\left\|D \bar{v}_{h}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\Omega_{2 r}\right)} \leq c \rho
$$

which completes the proof.

### 4.2.2 Interior comparisons

In this subsection we derive comparison $L^{1}$-estimates for the interior case in a similar way that we derived their counterparts in the previous subsection. We just outline it for the sake of completeness.

## CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

Let $0<r \leq \frac{R}{8}$ with $\mathcal{B}_{8 r}\left(x_{0}\right) \subset \subset \Omega$. With the weak solution $u_{h} \in W_{0}^{1,2}(\Omega)$ of (4.1.1), we consider the weak solution $w_{h} \in u_{h}+W_{0}^{1,2}\left(\mathcal{B}_{8 r}\left(x_{0}\right)\right)$ of the homogeneous problem

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{rll}
\operatorname{div} \mathbf{a}\left(D w_{h}, x\right) & =0 & \text { in } \mathcal{B}_{8 r}\left(x_{0}\right)  \tag{4.2.13}\\
w_{h} & =u_{h} & \text { on } \partial \mathcal{B}_{8 r}\left(x_{0}\right)
\end{array}\right.
$$

Next let $v_{h} \in w_{h}+W_{0}^{1,2}\left(\mathcal{B}_{4 r}\left(x_{0}\right)\right)$ be the weak solution of the homogeneous frozen problem

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{rll}
\operatorname{div} \overline{\mathbf{a}}_{B_{4 r}^{\prime}}\left(D v_{h}, x_{n}\right) & =0 & \text { in } \mathcal{B}_{4 r}\left(x_{0}\right),  \tag{4.2.14}\\
v_{h} & =w_{h} & \text { on } \partial \mathcal{B}_{4 r}\left(x_{0}\right) .
\end{array}\right.
$$

Then we have $D v_{h} \in L^{\infty}\left(\mathcal{B}_{2 r}\left(x_{0}\right)\right)$ with the estimate

$$
\left\|D v_{h}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathcal{B}_{2 r}\left(x_{0}\right)\right)} \leq c f_{\mathcal{B}_{4 r}\left(x_{0}\right)}\left|D v_{h}\right| d x
$$

for some constant $c=c(n, \lambda, \Lambda)>0$, see [49] for details.
We now state the comparison $L^{1}$-estimates in an interior region.
Lemma 4.2.7. Let $\rho>1$ and $0<r \leq \frac{R}{8}$. Then, for any $\epsilon \in(0,1)$, there is a small constant $\delta=\delta(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \epsilon)>0$ such that if $(\mathbf{a}, \Omega)$ is $(\delta, R)$-vanishing of codimension 1, and if $u_{h} \in W_{0}^{1,2}(\Omega)$, $w_{h} \in u_{h}+W_{0}^{1,2}\left(\mathcal{B}_{8 r}\left(x_{0}\right)\right)$, and $v_{h} \in$ $w_{h}+W_{0}^{1,2}\left(\mathcal{B}_{4 r}\left(x_{0}\right)\right)$ are the weak solutions (4.1.1), (4.2.13), and (4.2.14), respectively, with

$$
f_{\mathcal{B}_{8 r}\left(x_{0}\right)}\left|D u_{h}\right| d x \leq \rho \quad \text { and } \quad \frac{\left|\mu_{h}\right|\left(\mathcal{B}_{8 r}\left(x_{0}\right)\right)}{r^{n-1}} \leq \delta \rho,
$$

then we have

$$
f_{\mathcal{B}_{4 r}\left(x_{0}\right)}\left|D u_{h}-D v_{h}\right| d x \leq \epsilon \rho \quad \text { and } \quad\left\|D v_{h}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathcal{B}_{2 r}\left(x_{0}\right)\right)} \leq c \rho
$$

for some constant $c=c(n, \lambda, \Lambda)>0$.

CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

### 4.3 Covering arguments

Now, we consider a SOLA $u$ of (4.0.1) and suppose that $(\mathbf{a}, \Omega)$ is $(\delta, R)$ vanishing of codimension 1 . Moreover, we assume that $R_{0}>0$ satisfies

$$
\begin{gather*}
R_{0} \leq \min \left\{\frac{1}{16 \sqrt{2}}, \frac{R}{8 \sqrt{2}}, \frac{1}{\int_{\Omega}|D u| d x+1}, \frac{1}{|\mu|(\Omega)+1}\right\},  \tag{4.3.1}\\
\omega\left(8 R_{0} \sqrt{2}\right) \leq \min \left\{1, \frac{\sigma_{0} \gamma_{1}}{2}, \frac{\gamma_{1}}{4(n-1)}\right\}, \tag{4.3.2}
\end{gather*}
$$

where $\sigma_{0}$ is given in Lemma 4.2.2. Fix any $x_{0} \in \Omega$ and consider $\Omega_{4 R_{0}}\left(x_{0}\right)$. In this section we omit the center $x_{0}$ for simplicity. We set

$$
p_{-}:=\inf _{x \in \Omega_{4 R_{0}}} p(x) \quad \text { and } \quad p_{+}:=\sup _{x \in \Omega_{4 R_{0}}} p(x) .
$$

For any fixed $\epsilon \in(0,1)$ and $N>1$, we define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda_{0}:=\frac{1}{\epsilon}\left\{f_{\Omega_{4 R_{0}}}|D u|^{\frac{p(x)}{p-}} d x+1\right\}>1 \tag{4.3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

and upper-level sets: for $k \in \mathbb{N} \cup\{0\}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathfrak{C}_{k}:=\left\{x \in \Omega_{R_{0}}: \mathcal{M}\left(|D u|^{\frac{p(\cdot)}{p-}} \chi_{\Omega_{4 R_{0}}}\right)(x)>N^{k+1} \lambda_{0}\right\}, \\
\mathfrak{D}_{k}:=\left\{x \in \Omega_{R_{0}}: \mathcal{M}\left(|D u|^{\frac{p(\cdot)}{p-}} \chi_{\Omega_{4 R_{0}}}\right)(x)>N^{k} \lambda_{0}\right\} \\
\cup\left\{x \in \Omega_{R_{0}}:\left[\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)(x)\right]^{\frac{p(x)}{p-}}>\delta N^{k} \lambda_{0}\right\},
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\mathcal{M}$ and $\mathcal{M}_{1}$ are given in (2.1.8) and (1.2.2), respectively, while $\chi$ is the standard characteristic function. Note that $\epsilon$ and $N$ are to be chosen later depending only on $n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}$, and $L$.

We now verify two assumptions of the Vitali type covering lemma (Lemma 2.1.2).

Lemma 4.3.1. There exists a constant $N_{1}=N_{1}(n)>1$ such that for any

## CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

fixed $N \geq N_{1}$ and $k \in \mathbb{N} \cup\{0\}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\mathfrak{C}_{k}\right|<\frac{\epsilon}{(1000)^{n}}\left|B_{R_{0}}\right| \tag{4.3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. For each $k \in \mathbb{N} \cup\{0\},\left|\mathfrak{C}_{k}\right| \leq\left|\mathfrak{C}_{0}\right|$. Thus, it suffices to prove that (4.3.4) holds for $k=0$. We have from (2.1.9) and (4.3.3) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\mathfrak{C}_{0}\right| & =\left|\left\{x \in \Omega_{R_{0}}: \mathcal{M}\left(|D u|^{\frac{p(\cdot)}{p}} \chi_{\Omega_{4 R_{0}}}\right)(x)>N \lambda_{0}\right\}\right| \\
& \leq \frac{c}{N \lambda_{0}} \int_{\Omega_{4 R_{0}}}|D u|^{\frac{p(x)}{p-}} d x \leq \frac{c \epsilon}{N}\left|B_{R_{0}}\right|<\frac{\epsilon}{(1000)^{n}}\left|B_{R_{0}}\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

by selecting $N_{1}$ large enough.
Lemma 4.3.2. There is a constant $N_{2}=N_{2}\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, L\right)>1$ so that for any $\epsilon>0$, there exists a small constant $\delta=\delta\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, L, \epsilon\right)>0$ such that for any fixed $N \geq N_{2}, k \in \mathbb{N} \cup\{0\}, y_{0} \in \mathfrak{C}_{k}$ and $r_{0} \leq \frac{R_{0}}{1000}$, if

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\mathfrak{C}_{k} \cap B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right| \geq \epsilon\left|B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right| \tag{4.3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

then $B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right) \cap \Omega_{R_{0}} \subset \mathfrak{D}_{k}$.
Proof. We write $\lambda_{k}:=N^{k} \lambda_{0}>1$, where $N \geq N_{2}>1$. The proof is by contradiction. Were $B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right) \cap \Omega_{R_{0}} \subset \mathfrak{D}_{k}$ false, there exists $y_{1} \in B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right) \cap \Omega_{R_{0}}$ such that $y_{1} \notin \mathfrak{D}_{k}$. Then we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{1}{\left|B_{r}\left(y_{1}\right)\right|} \int_{B_{r}\left(y_{1}\right) \cap \Omega_{4 R_{0}}}|D u|^{\frac{p(x)}{p_{-}}} d x \leq \lambda_{k}, \quad \text { and } \\
& {\left[\frac{|\mu|\left(B_{r}\left(y_{1}\right)\right)}{r^{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{p\left(y_{1}\right)}{p_{-}}} \leq c\left(n, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right) \delta \lambda_{k},} \tag{4.3.6}
\end{align*}
$$

for all $r>0$.
Before proving this lemma, we outline the plan of the proof.
(i) We first divide the proof into two cases: $\mathcal{B}_{10 r_{0} \sqrt{2}}\left(y_{1}\right) \subset \Omega$ and $\mathcal{B}_{10 r_{0} \sqrt{2}}\left(y_{1}\right) \not \subset$ $\Omega$.
(ii) We transfer the exponent powers in (4.3.6) from $\frac{p(\cdot)}{p_{-}}$to 1 , see (4.3.8) and (4.3.15).

## CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

(iii) We apply Lemma 4.2 .7 (Lemma 4.2.6) to obtain the $L^{1}$ comparison estimates for the interior (boundary) case, see (4.3.9) and (4.3.16).
(iv) We transfer the exponent powers in the comparison estimates from 1 to $\frac{p(\cdot)}{p_{-}}$, see (4.3.11) and (4.3.17).
(v) We arrive at a contradiction by using standard technique of the covering argument mentioned in [37, 98].

Note that the log-Hölder continuity, from (ii) and (iv), is an essential ingredient in correcting the exponent powers.

Case 1. The interior case $\mathcal{B}_{10 r_{0} \sqrt{2}}\left(y_{1}\right) \subset \Omega$.
Since $y_{1} \in B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right) \cap \Omega_{R_{0}}$, we see that

$$
\overline{\mathcal{B}_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)} \subset B_{10 r_{0} \sqrt{2}}\left(y_{1}\right) \subset \mathcal{B}_{10 r_{0} \sqrt{2}}\left(y_{1}\right) \subset \Omega_{4 R_{0}}
$$

We set

$$
p_{1}:=\inf _{x \in \mathcal{B}_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)} p(x) \quad \text { and } \quad p_{2}:=\sup _{x \in \mathcal{B}_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)} p(x) .
$$

Then it follows that $p_{2}-p_{1} \leq \omega\left(16 r_{0} \sqrt{2}\right)$, and for $x \in \mathcal{B}_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)$,

$$
1<\gamma_{1} \leq p_{-} \leq p_{1} \leq p(x) \leq p_{2} \leq p_{+} \leq \gamma_{2}<\infty
$$

Using Hölder's inequality, (4.3.1), (4.3.6), and (2.1.4), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{\mathcal{B}_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}|D u| d x & =\left(f_{\mathcal{B}_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}|D u| d x\right)^{\frac{p_{2}-p_{1}}{p_{2}}+\frac{p_{1}}{p_{2}}} \\
& \leq\left(f_{\mathcal{B}_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}|D u| d x+1\right)^{\frac{\omega\left(16 r_{0} \sqrt{2}\right)}{\gamma_{1}}}\left(f_{\mathcal{B}_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}|D u|^{\frac{p_{1}}{p_{-}}} d x\right)^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}} \\
& \leq c\left(\frac{1}{r_{0}}\right)^{\frac{(n+1) \omega\left(16 r_{0} \sqrt{2}\right)}{\gamma_{1}}}\left(f_{B_{10 r_{0} \sqrt{2}\left(y_{1}\right)}}|D u|^{\frac{p(x)}{p_{-}}} d x+1\right)^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}} \\
& \leq c\left(n, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, L\right) \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}}
\end{aligned}
$$

## CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

and it follows from (4.1.4) that for any $\tilde{\epsilon}_{h} \in(0,1)$ and $q \in\left[1, \frac{n}{n-1}\right)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\mathcal{B}_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u-D u_{h}\right|^{q} d x \leq \tilde{\epsilon}_{h} \tag{4.3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $h$ large enough. Then these estimates imply

$$
f_{\mathcal{B}_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u_{h}\right| d x \leq c_{1} \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}}
$$

for some constant $c_{1}=c_{1}\left(n, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, L\right)>0$.
On the other hand, we compute from (4.3.1), (4.3.6), and (2.1.4) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{|\mu|\left(\overline{\mathcal{B}_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\right)}{r_{0}^{n-1}} & =\left[\frac{|\mu|\left(\overline{\mathcal{B}_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\right)}{r_{0}^{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{p_{2}-p\left(y_{1}\right)}{p_{2}}}\left[\frac{|\mu|\left(\overline{\mathcal{B}_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\right)}{r_{0}^{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{p\left(y_{1}\right)}{p_{2}}} \\
& \leq\left(\frac{1}{r_{0}}\right)^{\frac{(n-1) \omega\left(16 r_{0} \sqrt{2}\right)}{\gamma_{1}}}(|\mu|(\Omega)+1)^{\frac{\omega\left(16 r_{0} \sqrt{2}\right)}{\gamma_{1}}}\left[\frac{|\mu|\left(B_{10 r_{0} \sqrt{2}}\left(y_{1}\right)\right)}{r_{0}^{n-1}}\right]^{\frac{p\left(y_{1}\right)}{p_{2}}} \\
& \leq\left(\frac{1}{r_{0}}\right)^{\frac{n \omega\left(16 r_{0} \sqrt{2}\right)}{\gamma_{1}}} c \delta^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}} \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}} \\
& \leq c\left(n, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, L\right) \delta^{\frac{\gamma_{1}}{\gamma_{2}}} \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}}
\end{aligned}
$$

and so, we have from (4.1.2) that

$$
\frac{\left|\mu_{h}\right|\left(\mathcal{B}_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right)}{r_{0}^{n-1}} \leq \frac{|\mu|\left(\overline{\mathcal{B}_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\right)}{r_{0}^{n-1}}+\frac{\epsilon_{h}}{r_{0}^{n-1}} \leq c \delta^{\frac{\gamma_{1}}{\gamma_{2}}} \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}}+\delta^{\frac{\gamma_{1}}{\gamma_{2}}} \leq c_{2} \delta^{\frac{\gamma_{1}}{\gamma_{2}}} \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}}
$$

for some constant $c_{2}=c_{2}\left(n, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, L\right)>0$, by selecting $\epsilon_{h}$ sufficiently small with $\epsilon_{h} \leq r_{0}^{n-1} \delta^{\frac{\gamma_{1}}{\gamma_{2}}}$.

Consequently, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\mathcal{B}_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u_{h}\right| d x \leq c_{3} \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}} \quad \text { and } \quad \frac{\left|\mu_{h}\right|\left(\mathcal{B}_{8 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right)}{r_{0}^{n-1}} \leq c_{3} \delta^{\frac{\gamma_{1}}{\gamma_{2}}} \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}} \tag{4.3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $c_{3}:=\max \left\{c_{1}, c_{2}\right\}$. Applying Lemma 4.2 .7 with $x_{0}, \rho, r, \delta$, and $\epsilon$ replaced by $y_{0}, c_{3} \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}}, r_{0}, \delta^{\frac{\gamma_{1}}{\gamma_{2}}}$, and $\eta$, respectively, we find that there is
$\delta=\delta\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \eta\right)>0$ such that

$$
\begin{align*}
& f_{\mathcal{B}_{4 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u_{h}-D v_{h}\right| d x \leq c_{3} \eta \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}} \text { and }  \tag{4.3.9}\\
& \left\|D v_{h}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right)} \leq c c_{3} \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}}=: c_{4} \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}}
\end{align*}
$$

for some constant $c_{4}=c_{4}\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, L\right)>0$. Then (4.3.7) and (4.3.9) imply

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u-D v_{h}\right| d x \leq\left(4^{n}+2^{n}\right) c_{3} \eta \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}}=: c_{5} \eta \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}} \tag{4.3.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

by choosing $\tilde{\epsilon}_{h}$ sufficiently small with $\tilde{\epsilon}_{h} \leq c_{3} \eta$.
We next claim that

$$
\begin{array}{r}
f_{\mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u-D v_{h}\right|^{\frac{p(x)}{p-}} d x \leq c_{6} \eta^{\frac{1}{2}} \lambda_{k}, \\
\left\|\left|D v_{h}\right|^{\frac{p(\cdot)}{p-}}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right)} \leq c_{6} \lambda_{k} \tag{4.3.11}
\end{array}
$$

for some constant $c_{6}=c_{6}\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, L\right)>0$.
Clearly, we compute from (4.3.9) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\left|D v_{h}\right|^{\frac{p(\cdot)}{p_{-}}}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right)} & \leq \sup _{x \in \mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left(\left|D v_{h}(x)\right|+1\right)^{\frac{p_{2}}{p_{-}}} \\
& \leq c\left(\left\|D v_{h}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right)}^{\frac{p_{2}}{p-}}+1\right) \\
& \leq c \lambda_{k} .
\end{aligned}
$$

CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

Returning to (4.3.11), we have from Hölder's inequality and (4.3.10) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& f_{\mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u-D v_{h}\right|^{\frac{p(x)}{p_{-}}} d x=f_{\mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u-D v_{h}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}+\left(\frac{p(x)}{p_{-}}-\frac{1}{2}\right)} d x \\
& \quad \leq\left(f_{\mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u-D v_{h}\right| d x\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(f_{\mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u-D v_{h}\right|^{2 \frac{p(x)}{p_{-}}-1} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \quad \leq c \eta^{\frac{1}{2}} \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p-}{2 p_{2}}}\left(f_{\mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u-D v_{h}\right|^{2 \frac{p(x)}{p_{-}}-1} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}=: c \eta^{\frac{1}{2}} \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p-}{2 p_{2}}} I_{1} .
\end{aligned}
$$

It follows from (4.3.9) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{1}^{2} & \leq f_{\mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left(|D u|+\left|D v_{h}\right|+1\right)^{2 \frac{p_{2}}{p_{-}}-1} d x \\
& \leq c\left\{f_{\mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}|D u|^{2 \frac{p_{2}}{p_{-}}-1} d x+f_{\mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D v_{h}\right|^{2 \frac{p_{2}}{p_{-}}-1} d x+1\right\} \\
& \leq c\left\{f_{\mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}|D u|^{2 \frac{p_{2}}{p_{-}}-1} d x+\lambda_{k}^{2-\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}}\right\}=: c\left(I_{2}+\lambda_{k}^{2-\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Continuously, we discover from (4.3.7), Lemma 4.2.1, Lemma 4.2.2, and (4.3.8) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& I_{2} \leq c f_{\mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u-D u_{h}\right|^{2 \frac{p_{2}}{p_{-}}-1} d x+c f_{\mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u_{h}-D w_{h}\right|^{2 \frac{p_{2}}{p_{-}}-1} d x \\
&+c f_{\mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D w_{h}\right|^{2 \frac{p_{2}}{p_{-}}-1} d x \\
& \leq c\left\{\tilde{\epsilon}_{h} \lambda_{k}^{2-\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}}+\left[\frac{\left|\mu_{h}\right|\left(\mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right)}{r_{0}^{n-1}}\right]^{2 \frac{p_{2}}{p_{-}-1}}+\left(f_{\mathcal{B}_{4 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D w_{h}\right| d x\right)^{2 \frac{p_{2}}{p_{-}-1}}\right\} \\
& \leq c \lambda_{k}^{2-\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}}
\end{aligned}
$$

since $2 \frac{p_{2}}{p_{-}}-1 \leq 1+2 \frac{p_{+}-p_{-}}{p_{-}} \leq 1+2 \frac{\omega\left(8 R_{0} \sqrt{2}\right)}{\gamma_{1}} \leq 1+\min \left\{\frac{1}{2(n-1)}, \sigma_{0}\right\}$, according

## CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

to (4.3.2). Then we combine these estimates above, to obtain

$$
f_{\mathcal{B}_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u-D v_{h}\right|^{\frac{p(x)}{p_{-}}} d x \leq c_{6} \eta^{\frac{1}{2}} \lambda_{k}
$$

for some $c_{6}=c_{6}\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, L\right)>0$. We thereby establish the claim (4.3.11).

Next we claim that

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathfrak{C}_{k} \cap B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)=\left\{x \in B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right): \mathcal{M}\left(|D u|^{\frac{p(\cdot)}{p_{-}}} \chi_{\Omega_{4 R_{0}}}\right)(x)>N \lambda_{k}\right\} \\
& \subset\left\{x \in B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right): \mathcal{M}\left(\left|D u-D v_{h}\right|^{\frac{p(\cdot)}{p-}} \chi_{B_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\right)(x)>\lambda_{k}\right\}=: J_{k} \tag{4.3.12}
\end{align*}
$$

provided $N \geq N_{2} \geq \max \left\{2^{\frac{\gamma_{2}}{\gamma_{1}}-1}\left(1+c_{6}\right), 3^{n}\right\}$.
Let $y \notin J_{k}$. If $y \notin B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)$, then (4.3.12) is done. Suppose $y \in B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)$. If $\tilde{r}<r_{0}$, then $B_{\tilde{r}}(y) \subset B_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right) \subset \Omega_{4 R_{0}}$. It follows from (4.3.11) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
|D u(x)|^{\frac{p(x)}{p_{-}}} & \leq 2^{\frac{\gamma_{2}}{\gamma_{1}}-1}\left(\left|D u(x)-D v_{h}(x)\right|^{\frac{p(x)}{p_{-}}}+\left|D v_{h}(x)\right|^{\frac{p(x)}{p_{-}}}\right) \\
& \leq 2^{\frac{\gamma_{2}}{\gamma_{1}}-1}\left(\left|D u(x)-D v_{h}(x)\right|^{\frac{p(x)}{p_{-}}}+c_{6} \lambda_{k}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

for almost every $x \in B_{\tilde{r}}(y)$. Integrating over $B_{\tilde{r}}(y)$ gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
f_{B_{\bar{r}}(y)}|D u|^{\frac{p(x)}{p_{-}}} d x & \leq 2^{\frac{\gamma_{2}}{\gamma_{1}}-1}\left\{\mathcal{M}\left(\left|D u-D v_{h}\right|^{\frac{p(\cdot)}{p_{-}}} \chi_{B_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\right)(y)+c_{6} \lambda_{k}\right\} \\
& \leq 2^{\frac{\gamma_{2}}{\gamma_{1}}-1}\left(1+c_{6}\right) \lambda_{k} .
\end{aligned}
$$

If $\tilde{r} \geq r_{0}$, then $B_{\tilde{r}}(y) \subset B_{2 \tilde{r}}\left(y_{0}\right) \subset B_{3 \tilde{r}}\left(y_{1}\right)$. We have from (4.3.6) that

$$
\frac{1}{\left|B_{\tilde{r}}\right|} \int_{B_{\tilde{r}}(y) \cap \Omega_{4 R_{0}}}|D u|^{\frac{p(x)}{p-}} d x \leq \frac{3^{n}}{\left|B_{3 \tilde{r}}\right|} \int_{B_{3 \tilde{r}}\left(y_{1}\right) \cap \Omega_{4 R_{0}}}|D u|^{\frac{p(x)}{p-}} d x \leq 3^{n} \lambda_{k} .
$$

Consequently, we obtain

$$
\mathcal{M}\left(|D u|^{\frac{p(\cdot)}{p_{-}}} \chi_{\Omega_{4 R_{0}}}\right)(y) \leq \max \left\{2^{\frac{\gamma_{2}}{\gamma_{1}}-1}\left(1+c_{6}\right) \lambda_{k}, 3^{n} \lambda_{k}\right\} .
$$

## CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

Choosing $N_{2} \geq \max \left\{2^{\frac{\gamma_{2}}{\gamma_{1}}-1}\left(1+c_{6}\right), 3^{n}\right\}$, we have $y \notin \mathfrak{C}_{k} \cap B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)$, that is, the claim (4.3.12) holds.

We finally conclude, using (4.3.12), (2.1.9), and (4.3.11), that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\mathfrak{C}_{k} \cap B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right| & \leq\left|\left\{x \in B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right): \mathcal{M}\left(\left|D u-D v_{h}\right|^{\frac{p(\cdot)}{p-}} \chi_{B_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\right)(x)>\lambda_{k}\right\}\right| \\
& \leq \frac{c}{\lambda_{k}} \int_{B_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u-D v_{h}\right|^{\frac{p(x)}{p_{-}}} d x \leq c c_{6} \eta^{\frac{1}{2}}\left|B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right|<\epsilon\left|B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right|,
\end{aligned}
$$

by selecting $\eta$ and $\delta$ that satisfy the last inequality above, which is a contradiction to (4.3.5).

Case 2. The boundary case $\mathcal{B}_{10 r_{0} \sqrt{2}}\left(y_{1}\right) \not \subset \Omega$.
We find a boundary point $\tilde{y}_{1} \in \partial \Omega \cap \mathcal{B}_{10 r_{0} \sqrt{2}}\left(y_{1}\right)$. Since $540 r_{0} \leq R_{0} \leq \frac{R}{8 \sqrt{2}}$ and the domain $\Omega$ is $(\delta, R)$-Reifenberg flat of codimension 1 , there exists a coordinate system, which we still denote $x=\left(x_{1}, \cdots, x_{n}\right)$, with the origin at $\tilde{y}_{1}+480 \delta r_{0} e_{n}$, such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{B}_{480 r_{0}}^{+}(0) \subset \Omega_{480 r_{0}}(0) \subset \mathcal{B}_{480 r_{0}}(0) \cap\left\{x_{n}>-960 \delta r_{0}\right\} \tag{4.3.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
f_{\mathcal{B}_{480 r_{0}}}\left|\theta\left(\mathbf{a}, \mathcal{B}_{480 r_{0}}\right)(x)\right| d x \leq \delta .
$$

We select $\delta$ so small with $0<\delta<\frac{1}{24}$. Then we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \Omega_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right) \subset \Omega_{3 r_{0}}\left(y_{1}\right) \subset \Omega_{120 r_{0}}(0), \quad \text { and } \\
& \Omega_{480 r_{0}}(0) \subset \Omega_{540 r_{0}}\left(y_{1}\right) \subset \Omega_{R_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right) \subset \Omega_{4 R_{0}} \tag{4.3.14}
\end{align*}
$$

since $\left|y_{1}\right| \leq\left|y_{1}-\tilde{y_{1}}\right|+\left|\tilde{y_{1}}\right| \leq 20 r_{0}+480 \delta r_{0} \leq 40 r_{0}$ in the new coordinate. We denote

$$
p_{1}:=\inf _{x \in \Omega_{480 r_{0}}(0)} p(x) \quad \text { and } \quad p_{2}:=\sup _{x \in \Omega_{480 r_{0}}(0)} p(x) .
$$

Then $p_{2}-p_{1} \leq \omega\left(960 r_{0}\right)$.
We next obtain the estimates in the boundary case corresponding to

CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES
(4.3.8). From (2.1.4), (4.3.1), (4.3.6), (4.3.13), and (4.3.14), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\Omega_{480 r_{0}}(0)}|D u| d x \leq c_{7} \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}} \quad \text { and } \quad \frac{|\mu|\left(\overline{\Omega_{480 r_{0}}(0)}\right)}{r_{0}^{n-1}} \leq c_{7} \delta^{\frac{\gamma_{1}}{\gamma_{2}}} \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}} \tag{4.3.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constant $c_{7}=c_{7}\left(n, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, L\right)>0$. Furthermore, it follows from (4.1.4), (4.1.2) and (4.3.15) that

$$
f_{\Omega_{480 r_{0}}(0)}\left|D u_{h}\right| d x \leq c_{8} \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}} \quad \text { and } \quad \frac{\left|\mu_{h}\right|\left(\Omega_{480 r_{0}}(0)\right)}{r_{0}^{n-1}} \leq c_{8} \delta^{\frac{\gamma_{1}}{\gamma_{2}}} \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}}
$$

for $h$ large enough and some constant $c_{8}=c_{8}\left(n, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, L\right)>0$. Applying Lemma 4.2.6 with $\rho, r, \delta$, and $\epsilon$ replaced by $c_{8} \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}}, 60 r_{0}, \delta^{\frac{\gamma_{1}}{\gamma_{2}}}$, and $\eta$, respectively, we deduce that there exists $\delta=\delta\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \eta\right)>0$ such that

$$
\begin{align*}
& f_{\Omega_{180 r_{0}}(0)}\left|D u_{h}-D \bar{v}_{h}\right| d x \leq c_{8} \eta \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}} \text { and }  \tag{4.3.16}\\
& \left\|D \bar{v}_{h}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\Omega_{120 r_{0}}(0)\right)} \leq c c_{8} \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}}=: c_{9} \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}}
\end{align*}
$$

for some constant $c_{9}=c_{9}\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, L\right)>0$. Then (4.1.4) and (4.3.16) imply

$$
f_{\Omega_{120 r_{0}}(0)}\left|D u-D \bar{v}_{h}\right| d x \leq c_{10} \eta \lambda_{k}^{\frac{p_{-}}{p_{2}}}
$$

Proceeding as in Case 1, we infer

$$
\begin{align*}
& f_{\Omega_{120 r_{0}}(0)}\left|D u-D \bar{v}_{h}\right|^{\frac{p(x)}{p-}} d x \leq c_{11} \eta^{\frac{1}{2}} \lambda_{k} \quad \text { and } \\
& \left\|\left|D \bar{v}_{h}\right|^{\frac{p \cdot()}{p_{-}}}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\Omega_{120 r_{0}}(0)\right)} \leq c_{11} \lambda_{k} \tag{4.3.17}
\end{align*}
$$

for some constant $c_{11}=c_{11}\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, L\right)>0$, and moreover

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathfrak{C}_{k} & \cap B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)=\left\{x \in \Omega_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right): \mathcal{M}\left(|D u|^{\frac{p(\cdot)}{p_{-}}} \chi_{\Omega_{4 R_{0}}}\right)(x)>N \lambda_{k}\right\}  \tag{4.3.18}\\
& \subset\left\{x \in \Omega_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right): \mathcal{M}\left(\left|D u-D \bar{v}_{h}\right|^{\frac{p(\cdot)}{p_{-}}} \chi_{\Omega_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\right)(x)>\lambda_{k}\right\}
\end{align*}
$$

## CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

provided $N \geq N_{2} \geq \max \left\{2^{\frac{\gamma_{2}}{\gamma_{1}}-1}\left(1+c_{11}\right), 3^{n}\right\}$.
Finally, we conclude from (4.3.18), (2.1.9), (4.3.14) and (4.3.17) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\mathfrak{C}_{k} \cap B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right| & \leq\left|\left\{x \in \Omega_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right): \mathcal{M}\left(\left|D u-D \bar{v}_{h}\right|^{\frac{p(\cdot)}{p_{-}}} \chi_{\Omega_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\right)(x)>\lambda_{k}\right\}\right| \\
& \leq \frac{c}{\lambda_{k}} \int_{\Omega_{2 r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)}\left|D u-D \bar{v}_{h}\right|^{\frac{p(x)}{p-}} d x \\
& \leq \frac{c\left|\Omega_{120 r_{0}}(0)\right|}{\lambda_{k}} f_{\Omega_{120 r_{0}}(0)}\left|D u-D \bar{v}_{h}\right|^{\frac{p(x)}{p_{-}}} d x \\
& \leq c c_{11} \eta^{\frac{1}{2}}\left|B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right|<\epsilon\left|B_{r_{0}}\left(y_{0}\right)\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

by taking $\eta$ sufficiently small. As a consequence $\delta=\delta\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, L, \epsilon\right)$ is also determined. This is a contradiction to (4.3.5).

Choosing $N=\max \left\{N_{1}, N_{2}\right\}$ from Lemma 4.3.1 and Lemma 4.3.2, we can apply Lemma 2.1.2 to derive the following power decay estimates:

Corollary 4.3.3. Under the same assumptions as in Lemma 4.3.1 and Lemma 4.3.2, we have

$$
\left|\mathfrak{C}_{k}\right| \leq\left(\frac{80}{7}\right)^{n} \epsilon\left|\mathfrak{D}_{k}\right|=: \epsilon_{1}\left|\mathfrak{D}_{k}\right| \quad \text { for } \quad k \in \mathbb{N} \cup\{0\}
$$

In addition, by iteration, we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\mid\left\{x \in \Omega_{R_{0}}\right. & \left.: \mathcal{M}\left(|D u|^{\frac{p(\cdot)}{p-}} \chi_{\Omega_{4 R_{0}}}\right)(x)>N^{k} \lambda_{0}\right\} \mid \\
\leq \epsilon_{1}^{k} \mid & \left.\left\{x \in \Omega_{R_{0}}: \mathcal{M}\left(|D u|^{\frac{p(\cdot)}{p_{-}}} \chi_{\Omega_{4 R_{0}}}\right)(x)>\lambda_{0}\right\} \right\rvert\,  \tag{4.3.19}\\
& +\sum_{i=1}^{k} \epsilon_{1}^{i}\left|\left\{x \in \Omega_{R_{0}}:\left[\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)(x)\right]^{\frac{p(x)}{p-}}>\delta N^{k-i} \lambda_{0}\right\}\right| .
\end{align*}
$$

### 4.4 Calderón-Zygmund type estimates

We first obtain standard energy type estimate for the problem (4.0.1), which will be used to prove Theorem 4.1.4.

## CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

Lemma 4.4.1. Assume that (4.0.2) and (4.0.3), and let $1 \leq q<\frac{n}{n-1}$. If $u$ is a SOLA of (4.0.1), then there exist positive constants $\bar{c}_{1}$ and $\bar{c}_{2}$, depending only on $n, \lambda, q$, and $\Omega$, such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\Omega}|D u|^{q} d x \leq \bar{c}_{1}|\mu|(\Omega) \leq \bar{c}_{2} \int_{\Omega} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu) d x . \tag{4.4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Since $|\mu|(\Omega) \leq \operatorname{diam}(\Omega)^{n-1} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)(x)$ for all $x \in \Omega$, the second inequality of (4.4.1) holds. We set

$$
\tilde{u}(y)=\frac{u\left(x_{0}+r y\right)}{A r}, \quad \tilde{\mu}(y)=\frac{r \mu\left(x_{0}+r y\right)}{A}, \quad \text { and } \quad \tilde{\mathbf{a}}(A \xi, y)=\frac{\mathbf{a}\left(A \xi, x_{0}+r y\right)}{A},
$$

where $r:=\operatorname{diam}(\Omega), x_{0} \in \Omega$,

$$
A:=\frac{|\mu|(\Omega)}{r^{n-1}}, \quad \text { and } \quad \tilde{\Omega}:=\left\{y \in \mathbb{R}^{n}: x_{0}+r y \in \Omega\right\} \subset B_{1} .
$$

Here we extend $u$ and $\mu$ by zero to $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. Then we see that the operator $\tilde{\mathbf{a}}$ satisfies (4.0.2) and (4.0.3), and $\tilde{u}$ is a SOLA of the following problem

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
-\operatorname{div} \tilde{\mathbf{a}}(D \tilde{u}, y) & =\tilde{\mu} \quad \text { in } \tilde{\Omega},  \tag{4.4.2}\\
\tilde{u} & =0 \quad \text { on } \partial \tilde{\Omega}
\end{align*}\right.
$$

Fix $q \in\left[1, \frac{n}{n-1}\right)$. If $\int_{\tilde{\Omega}}|D \tilde{u}| d y=\int_{B_{1}}|D \tilde{u}| d y \leq c$, then $\int_{\Omega}|D u| d x \leq c r^{n} A$, that is, the first inequality of (4.4.1) holds. Thus, it suffices to show that $\int_{B_{1}}|D \tilde{u}| d y \leq c$.

Consider the regularized problem (4.1.1) with $u_{h}$ replaced by $\tilde{u}_{h}$. We denote, for $k \in \mathbb{N}$,

$$
D_{k}:=\left\{y \in B_{1}:\left|\tilde{u}_{h}(y)\right| \leq k\right\} \quad \text { and } \quad C_{k}:=\left\{y \in B_{1}: k<\left|\tilde{u}_{h}(y)\right| \leq k+1\right\} .
$$

Then (4.1.3) implies

$$
\int_{D_{k}}\left|D \tilde{u}_{h}\right|^{2} d y \leq c k \quad \text { and } \quad \int_{C_{k}}\left|D \tilde{u}_{h}\right|^{2} d y \leq c
$$

by substituting test functions $T_{k}\left(\tilde{u}_{h}\right)$ and $\Phi_{k}\left(\tilde{u}_{h}\right)$, respectively, into the weak formulation of (4.4.2). Here the functions $T_{k}$ and $\Phi_{k}$ are given in (3.2.9). We

## CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

discover

$$
\int_{D_{k}}\left|D \tilde{u}_{h}\right|^{q} d y \leq \int_{D_{k}}\left(\left|D \tilde{u}_{h}\right|+1\right)^{2} d y \leq c(k+1)
$$

From the definition of $C_{k}$, we see

$$
\left|C_{k}\right|=\int_{C_{k}} 1 d y \leq \int_{C_{k}}\left(\frac{\left|\tilde{u}_{h}\right|}{k}\right)^{\frac{n q}{n-q}} d y=k^{-\frac{n q}{n-q}} \int_{C_{k}}\left|\tilde{u}_{h}\right|^{\frac{n q}{n-q}} d y
$$

It therefore follows from Hölder's inequality that

$$
\int_{C_{k}}\left|D \tilde{u}_{h}\right|^{q} d y \leq c k^{-\frac{n q(2-q)}{2(n-q)}}\left(\int_{C_{k}}\left|\tilde{u}_{h}\right|^{\frac{n q}{n-q}} d y\right)^{\frac{2-q}{2}}
$$

Then we discover from Hölder's and Sobolev's inequality that for $k_{0} \in \mathbb{N}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{B_{1}}\left|D \tilde{u}_{h}\right|^{q} d y \leq c\left(k_{0}+1\right)+c \sum_{k=k_{0}}^{\infty} k^{-\frac{n q(2-q)}{2(n-q)}}\left(\int_{C_{k}}\left|\tilde{u}_{h}\right|^{\frac{n q}{n-q}} d y\right)^{\frac{2-q}{2}} \\
& \quad \leq c\left(k_{0}+1\right)+c\left[\sum_{k=k_{0}}^{\infty} k^{-\frac{n(2-q)}{n-q}}\right]^{\frac{q}{2}}\left(\sum_{k=k_{0}}^{\infty} \int_{C_{k}}\left|\tilde{u}_{h}\right|^{\frac{n q}{n-q}} d y\right)^{\frac{2-q}{2}} \\
& \quad \leq c\left(k_{0}+1\right)+c H\left(k_{0}\right)\left(\int_{B_{1}}\left|D \tilde{u}_{h}\right|^{q} d y\right)^{\frac{n(2-q)}{2(n-q)}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $H\left(k_{0}\right):=\left[\sum_{k=k_{0}}^{\infty} k^{-\frac{n(2-q)}{n-q}}\right]^{\frac{q}{2}}$. Note that $\frac{n(2-q)}{n-q}>1$, since $q<\frac{n}{n-1}$.
For $n>2$, we know $0<\frac{n(2-q)}{2(n-q)}<1$, and then the above estimate and Young's inequality yield

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{B_{1}}\left|D \tilde{u}_{h}\right|^{q} d y \leq c(n, \lambda, q, \Omega) \tag{4.4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

by putting $k_{0}=1$. For $n=2$, we know $\frac{n(2-q)}{2(n-q)}=1$. We take an integer $k_{0}>1$ so that $\mathrm{cH}\left(k_{0}\right)<\frac{1}{2}$. Then (4.4.3) also holds. Using this estimate and letting $h$ go to zero, we conclude from (4.1.4) that $\int_{B_{1}}|D \tilde{u}|^{q} d y \leq c$, which completes the proof.

## CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

### 4.4.1 Local estimates

We first obtain local estimates for the problem (4.0.1).
Proof of (4.1.7). We first recall (4.3.1) and (4.3.2). Fix any $R_{0} \in\left(0, \frac{1}{c_{0}(\mu \mid(\Omega)+1)}\right]$ with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{c_{0}\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \omega(\cdot), R, \Omega\right)}:=\min \left\{\frac{1}{16 \sqrt{2}}, \frac{R}{8 \sqrt{2}}, \frac{1}{\bar{c}_{1}}, \frac{\omega^{-1}(d)}{8 \sqrt{2}}\right\} \tag{4.4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the constant $\bar{c}_{1}$ is given in Lemma 4.4.1 $(q=1)$,

$$
d:=\min \left\{1, \frac{\sigma_{0} \gamma_{1}}{2}, \frac{\gamma_{1}}{4(n-1)}\right\}, \text { and } \omega^{-1}(t):=\sup \{r \in(0,1): \omega(r) \leq t\}
$$

for $t>0$. Note that the function $\omega^{-1}$ is well defined by the definition of $\omega$. Then we see from Lemma 4.4.1 that this $R_{0}$ above satisfies (4.3.1) and (4.3.2), and one can apply all the results obtained in Chapter 4.3 as follows.

Set

$$
S:=\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} N^{k p_{-}}\left|\left\{x \in \Omega_{R_{0}}\left(x_{0}\right): \mathcal{M}\left(|D u|^{\frac{p(\cdot)}{p_{-}}} \chi_{\Omega_{4 R_{0}}\left(x_{0}\right)}\right)(x)>N^{k} \lambda_{0}\right\}\right|,
$$

where $\lambda_{0}$ and $N$ are given in (4.3.3) and (4.3.19), respectively, and $p_{-}:=$ $\inf _{x \in \Omega_{4 R_{0}}\left(x_{0}\right)} p(x)$. Then we deduce from (4.3.19), Fubini's theorem, and Lemma 2.1.4 that

$$
S \leq \sum_{i=1}^{\infty}\left(N^{\gamma_{2}} \epsilon_{1}\right)^{i}\left\{2\left|\Omega_{R_{0}}\left(x_{0}\right)\right|+\frac{c}{\left(\delta \lambda_{0}\right)^{p-}} \int_{\Omega_{R_{0}}\left(x_{0}\right)} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)^{\frac{p(x)}{p-}} d x\right\}
$$

Now we select $\epsilon_{1}$ with $N^{\gamma_{2}} \epsilon_{1}=\frac{1}{2}$, and then we can take $\epsilon$ and a corresponding $\delta=\delta\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, L\right)>0$. Consequently, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
S \leq 2\left|\Omega_{R_{0}}\left(x_{0}\right)\right|+\frac{c}{\lambda_{0}^{p-}} \int_{\Omega_{R_{0}}\left(x_{0}\right)} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)^{\frac{p(x)}{p_{-}}} d x \tag{4.4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

## CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

Finally, according to Lemma 2.1.4, (4.4.5), and (4.3.3), we conclude

$$
\begin{aligned}
& f_{\Omega_{R_{0}\left(x_{0}\right)}}|D u|^{p(x)} d x \leq f_{\Omega_{R_{0}}\left(x_{0}\right)} \mathcal{M}\left(|D u|^{\frac{p(\cdot)}{p_{-}}} \chi_{\Omega_{4 R_{0}}\left(x_{0}\right)}\right)^{p_{-}} d x \\
& \quad \leq c \lambda_{0}^{p_{-}}\left(1+\frac{S}{\left|\Omega_{R_{0}}\left(x_{0}\right)\right|}\right) \leq c\left\{\lambda_{0}^{p_{-}}+f_{\Omega_{R_{0}\left(x_{0}\right)}} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)^{\frac{p(x)}{p_{-}}} d x\right\} \\
& \quad \leq c\left\{\left(f_{\Omega_{4 R_{0}\left(x_{0}\right)}}|D u|^{\frac{p(x)}{p-}} d x+1\right)^{p_{-}}+f_{\Omega_{4 R_{0}\left(x_{0}\right)}} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)^{p(x)} d x+1\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

for some constant $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, L\right)>0$. This completes the proof.

### 4.4.2 Global estimates

Now we extend the local estimates (4.1.7) up to the boundary by a standard covering argument.
Proof of (4.1.8). Let $R_{0}=\frac{1}{c_{0}(|\mu|(\Omega)+1)}$, where $c_{0}$ is given in (4.4.4). Since $\bar{\Omega}$ is compact, we can cover $\bar{\Omega}$ by a collection of finitely many balls, each of which has radius $\frac{R_{0}}{3}$ and center in $\Omega$. By the Vitali covering lemma, there exists a finite family of disjoint open balls $\left\{B_{\frac{R_{0}}{3}}\left(y_{i}\right)\right\}_{i=1}^{m}, y_{i} \in \Omega$, such that $\bar{\Omega} \subset \bigcup_{i=1}^{m} B_{R_{0}}\left(y_{i}\right)$. Note that there is a constant $c$ depending only on the dimension $n$ so that

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{m} \int_{\Omega_{4 R_{0}}\left(y_{i}\right)} f d x \leq c \int_{\Omega} f d x
$$

Then our applying the estimate (4.1.7) with $y_{i}(i \in \mathbb{N})$ in place of $x_{0}$ yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\Omega}|D u|^{p(x)} d x \leq \sum_{i=1}^{m} \int_{\Omega_{R_{0}}\left(y_{i}\right)}|D u|^{p(x)} d x \\
& \quad \leq c \sum_{i=1}^{m}\left\{R_{0}^{n}\left(f_{\Omega_{4 R_{0}}\left(y_{i}\right)}[|D u|+1]^{\frac{p_{i}}{p_{i-}}} d x\right)^{p_{i-}}+\int_{\Omega_{4 R_{0}}\left(y_{i}\right)}\left[\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)^{p(x)}+1\right] d x\right\} \\
& \quad \leq c\left\{R_{0}^{n\left(1-\gamma_{2}\right)}\left(\int_{\Omega}[|D u|+1]^{1+\frac{1}{4(n-1)}} d x\right)^{\gamma_{2}}+\int_{\Omega}\left[\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)^{p(x)}+1\right] d x\right\},
\end{aligned}
$$

## CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

since

$$
\frac{p_{i+}}{p_{i-}}=1+\frac{p_{i+}-p_{i-}}{p_{i-}} \leq 1+\frac{\omega\left(8 R_{0} \sqrt{2}\right)}{\gamma_{1}} \leq 1+\frac{1}{4(n-1)}<\frac{n}{n-1}
$$

where $p_{i-}:=\inf _{x \in \Omega_{4 R_{0}}\left(y_{i}\right)} p(x)$, and $p_{i+}:=\sup _{x \in \Omega_{4 R_{0}}\left(y_{i}\right)} p(x)$.
Finally, we obtain, using Lemma 4.4.1 and Hölder's inequality, that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\Omega}|D u|^{p(x)} d x \\
& \quad \leq c\left\{\left(\int_{\Omega} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu) d x\right)^{n\left(\gamma_{2}-1\right)}\left(\int_{\Omega} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu) d x\right)^{\gamma_{2}}+\int_{\Omega} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)^{p(x)} d x+1\right\} \\
& \quad \leq c\left\{\left(\int_{\Omega} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)^{\gamma_{1}} d x\right)^{\frac{n\left(\gamma_{2}-1\right)+\gamma_{2}}{\gamma_{1}}}+\int_{\Omega} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)^{p(x)} d x+1\right\} \\
& \quad \leq c\left\{\left(\int_{\Omega}\left[\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)+1\right]^{p(x)} d x\right)^{\frac{n\left(\gamma_{2}-1\right)+\gamma_{2}}{\gamma_{1}}}+1\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

for some constant $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \omega(\cdot), L, R, \Omega\right)>0$.
We are now in a position to prove the desired estimate (4.1.9).
Proof of (4.1.9). First let us define

$$
\bar{u}=\frac{u}{A}, \quad \bar{\mu}=\frac{\mu}{A}, \quad \text { and } \quad \overline{\mathbf{a}}(\xi, x)=\frac{\mathbf{a}(A \xi, x)}{A},
$$

for some positive constant $A>0$. Then it readily check that $\overline{\mathbf{a}}$ satisfies (4.0.2) and (4.0.3), $(\overline{\mathbf{a}}, \Omega)$ is $(\delta, R)$-vanishing of codimension 1 , and $\bar{u}$ is a SOLA of the following problem

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{rlll}
-\operatorname{div} \overline{\mathbf{a}}(D \bar{u}, x) & =\bar{\mu} & \text { in } \Omega, \\
\bar{u} & =0 & \text { on } \partial \Omega .
\end{array}\right.
$$

Set $A:=\left\|\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)\right\|_{L^{p(\cdot)}(\Omega)}$. We may as well assume $\left\|\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)\right\|_{L^{p(\cdot)}(\Omega)}>0$. Then we know $\left\|\mathcal{M}_{1}(\bar{\mu})\right\|_{L^{p(\cdot)}(\Omega)}=1$.

On the other hand, (2.1.2) implies that $\int_{\Omega} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\bar{\mu})^{p(x)} d x=1$. Furthermore, in light of (2.1.2) and (4.1.8), we have $\|D \bar{u}\|_{L^{p(\cdot)}(\Omega)} \leq c^{\frac{1}{\gamma_{1}}}$. Consequently

CHAPTER 4. OPTIMAL REGULARITY FOR ELLIPTIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES
we conclude that

$$
\|D u\|_{L^{p(\cdot)}(\Omega)} \leq c\left\|\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)\right\|_{L^{p(\cdot)}(\Omega)}
$$

for some constant $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, \omega(\cdot), L, R, \Omega\right)>0$.

## Chapter 5

## Global weighted Orlicz estimates for parabolic measure data problems: Application to estimates in variable exponent spaces

In this chapter we study the Cauchy-Dirichlet problem with measure data

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
u_{t}-\operatorname{div} \mathbf{a}(D u, x, t) & =\mu \text { in } \Omega_{T},  \tag{5.0.1}\\
u & =0 \text { on } \partial_{p} \Omega_{T},
\end{align*}\right.
$$

where the nonhomogeneous term $\mu$ is a signed Radon measure on $\Omega_{T}$ with finite total variation $|\mu|\left(\Omega_{T}\right)<\infty$. We assume that $\mu$ is defined in $\mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ by considering the zero extension to $\mathbb{R}^{n+1}$, and the nonlinearity $\mathbf{a}=\mathbf{a}(\xi, x, t)$ : $\mathbb{R}^{n} \times \mathbb{R}^{n} \times \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n}$ is assumed to be measurable in $x$ and $t$ and satisfies the following structure conditions:

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
|\xi|\left|D_{\xi} \mathbf{a}(\xi, x, t)\right|+|\mathbf{a}(\xi, x, t)| \leq \Lambda|\xi|  \tag{5.0.2}\\
\lambda|\eta|^{2} \leq\left\langle D_{\xi} \mathbf{a}(\xi, x, t) \eta, \eta\right\rangle
\end{array}\right.
$$

for every $x, \eta \in \mathbb{R}^{n}, t \in \mathbb{R}, \xi \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash\{0\}$, and some positive constants $\lambda, \Lambda$.
The aim of Chapter 5 is to develop a global Calderón-Zygmund type estimate for a solution to the problem (5.0.1) in weighted Orlicz spaces. More

CHAPTER 5. GLOBAL WEIGHTED ORLICZ ESTIMATES FOR PARABOLIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS: APPLICATION TO ESTIMATES IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES
precisely, we deduce a weighted norm inequality for the spatial gradient of a solution to (5.0.1) in the setting of Orlicz spaces by essentially proving that for any pair $(w, \Phi) \in\left(A_{\infty}, \Delta_{2} \cap \nabla_{2}\right)$, there holds

$$
\int_{\Omega_{T}} \Phi(|D u|) w d x d t \leq c \int_{\Omega_{T}} \Phi\left(\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)\right) w d x d t
$$

for some positive constant $c$, being independent of $u$ and $\mu$, under possibly optimal regularity assumptions on both a and $\Omega$, see Chapter 5.1 for details. Here $\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)$ is the fractional maximal function of order 1 for $\mu$ defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)(x, t):=\sup _{r>0} \frac{|\mu|\left(Q_{r}(x, t)\right)}{r^{n+1}} \quad \text { for }(x, t) \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \times \mathbb{R} \tag{5.0.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

The present work improves the previous works [25,31], where weak solutions are considered, to a very general extent. When dealing with a measure $\mu$ on the right-hand side of (5.0.1), it does not generally belong to the dual of the energy space $C\left([0, T] ; L^{2}(\Omega)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(0, T ; W_{0}^{1,2}(\Omega)\right)$, and so we need a very general notion of solution beyond that of weak solution, as we will see in Chapter 5.1.

The nonlinearity $\mathbf{a}(\xi, \cdot, \cdot)$ is allowed to be merely measurable with respect to one of the spatial variables and of small bounded mean oscillation (BMO) in the other spatial variables and time variable. This makes it different from the very interesting measure data problems $[82,83]$ in which the nonlinearity a has a small BMO in the all spatial variables.

Our proof consists in showing a decay estimate of the upper-level sets of the maximal function of $|D u|$ by means of $\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)$ in the frame of weighted Orlicz spaces. In the process we make difference estimates by comparing the problem (5.0.1) with an associated homogeneous problem, see Chapter 5.2.

A main point in Chapter 5 is to validate a practical application of the extrapolation theorem [44-46] to the setting of variable exponent spaces. This application confirms that obtaining weighted $L^{p}$ estimates for the problem (5.0.1) essentially leads to obtaining $L^{p(\cdot)}$ estimates. Indeed, the application of the extrapolation and our result (Theorem 5.1.4) yield the $L^{p(\cdot)}$ estimate of the gradient of a solution to (5.0.1), see Chapter 5.3.

CHAPTER 5. GLOBAL WEIGHTED ORLICZ ESTIMATES FOR PARABOLIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS: APPLICATION TO ESTIMATES IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

### 5.1 Main results

A solution $u$ of (5.0.1) will be treated in the sense of distribution. This does not in general belong to a weak solution in $C\left([0, T] ; L^{2}(\Omega)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(0, T ; W_{0}^{1,2}(\Omega)\right)$ (consider the heat equation with the Dirac measure). For this reason, it is necessary to extend a class of solutions below the natural exponent.

Definition 5.1.1. $u \in L^{1}\left(0, T ; W_{0}^{1,1}(\Omega)\right)$ is a SOLA to (5.0.1) if the nonlinearity $\mathbf{a} \in L^{1}\left(\Omega_{T}, \mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$,

$$
\int_{\Omega_{T}}-u \varphi_{t}+\langle\mathbf{a}(D u, x, t), D \varphi\rangle d x d t=\int_{\Omega_{T}} \varphi d \mu
$$

holds for all $\varphi \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\Omega_{T}\right)$, and moreover there exists a sequence of weak solutions $\left\{u_{h}\right\}_{h \geq 1} \subset C\left([0, T] ; L^{2}(\Omega)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(0, T ; W_{0}^{1,2}(\Omega)\right)$ of the regularized problems

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
\left(u_{h}\right)_{t}-\operatorname{div} \mathbf{a}\left(D u_{h}, x, t\right) & =\mu_{h} \text { in } \Omega_{T}  \tag{5.1.1}\\
u_{h} & =0 \quad \text { on } \partial_{p} \Omega_{T}
\end{align*}\right.
$$

such that

$$
u_{h} \rightarrow u \quad \text { in } \quad L^{1}\left(0, T ; W_{0}^{1,1}(\Omega)\right) \quad \text { as } h \rightarrow \infty
$$

where $\mu_{h} \in L^{\infty}\left(\Omega_{T}\right)$ converges weakly to $\mu$ in the sense of measure and satisfies that for each open set $Q \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\limsup _{h \rightarrow \infty}\left|\mu_{h}\right|(Q) \leq|\mu|(\bar{Q}) \tag{5.1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\mu_{h}$ defined in $\mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ by the zero extension of $\mu_{h}$ to $\mathbb{R}^{n+1} \backslash \Omega_{T}$.
Here we regard $\left\{\mu_{h}\right\}$ as a sequence of smooth functions derived from the measure $\mu$ via mollification. Then $\mu_{h}$ converges weakly to $\mu$ in the sense of measure, and the uniform $L^{1}$-estimate, $\left\|\mu_{h}\right\|_{L^{1}\left(\Omega_{T}\right)} \leq|\mu|\left(\Omega_{T}\right)$, holds, see also [63, Lemma 5.1].

A method of approximation in $[11,12]$ gives the existence of a SOLA $u$ to the problem (5.0.1), and the results in [11,12] imply that such a SOLA $u$ of (5.0.1) belongs to $L^{q}\left(0, T ; W_{0}^{1, q}(\Omega)\right)$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{h} \rightarrow u \quad \text { in } L^{q}\left(0, T ; W_{0}^{1, q}(\Omega)\right) \quad \text { for all } q \in\left[1, \frac{n+2}{n+1}\right) \tag{5.1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

On the other hand, the uniqueness of a SOLA is still a main open problem
except for the linear case, $\mathbf{a}(\xi, x, t)=\mathbf{a}(x, t) \xi$, see [85] and the references therein.

We start with the main regularity assumptions on a and $\Omega$.
Definition 5.1.2. We say $(\mathbf{a}, \Omega)$ is $(\delta, R)$-vanishing of codimension 1 if for every point $(y, s) \in \Omega_{T}$ and every number $r \in\left(0, \frac{R}{3}\right]$, the following conditions hold.
(i) If dist $(y, \partial \Omega)>r \sqrt{2}$, then there exists a new coordinate system depending only on $(y, s)$ and $r$, still denoted by $\left\{x_{1}, \cdots, x_{n}, t\right\}$, in which the origin is $(y, s)$ and

$$
f_{Q_{r \sqrt{2}}}\left|\theta\left(\mathbf{a}, Q_{r \sqrt{2}}\right)(x, t)\right| d x d t \leq \delta
$$

where

$$
\theta\left(\mathbf{a}, Q_{r}\right)(x, t):=\sup _{\xi \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash\{0\}} \frac{\left|\mathbf{a}\left(\xi, x^{\prime}, x_{n}, t\right)-\overline{\mathbf{a}}_{Q_{r}^{\prime}}\left(\xi, x_{n}\right)\right|}{|\xi|},
$$

and $\overline{\mathbf{a}}_{Q_{r}^{\prime}}\left(\xi, x_{n}\right)$ is the integral average of $\mathbf{a}\left(\xi, \cdot, x_{n}, \cdot\right)$ over $Q_{r}^{\prime} \subset \mathbb{R}^{n-1} \times \mathbb{R}$.
(ii) If $\operatorname{dist}(y, \partial \Omega)=\operatorname{dist}\left(y, y_{0}\right) \leq r \sqrt{2}$ for some $y_{0} \in \partial \Omega$, then there is a new coordinate system depending only on $(y, s)$ and $r$, still denoted by $\left\{x_{1}, \cdots, x_{n}, t\right\}$, in which the origin is $\left(y_{0}, s\right)+3 \delta e_{n}$, where $e_{n}:=$ $(0, \cdots, 0,1)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{B}_{3 r}^{+} \subset \mathcal{B}_{3 r} \cap \Omega \subset \mathcal{B}_{3 r} \cap\left\{\left(x^{\prime}, x_{n}, t\right): x_{n}>-6 \delta r\right\} \tag{5.1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
f_{Q_{3 r}}\left|\theta\left(\mathbf{a}, Q_{3 r}\right)(x, t)\right| d x d t \leq \delta
$$

Remark 5.1.3. (i) Definition 5.1.2 is the parabolic version of Definition 4.1.2, see also Remark 4.1.3.
(ii) If $(\mathbf{a}, \Omega)$ is $(\delta, R)$-vanishing of codimension 1 , then $\mathbf{a}(\xi, \cdot)$ is merely measurable in the $x_{n}$ variable and of small BMO in the other variables $x^{\prime}$ and $t$. Moreover, the domain $\Omega$ with (5.1.4) is called a $(\delta, R)$-Reifenberg flat domain, see Chapter 2.1.3. This domain also satisfies the following
measure density condition:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{0<r \leq \frac{R}{3}} \sup _{(y, s) \in \Omega_{T}} \frac{\left|Q_{r}(y, s)\right|}{\left|\Omega_{T} \cap Q_{r}(y, s)\right|} \leq\left(\frac{2 \sqrt{2}}{1-\delta}\right)^{n+2} \leq\left(\frac{16 \sqrt{2}}{7}\right)^{n+2} \tag{5.1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

We are now ready to present our main results in Chapter 5 .
Theorem 5.1.4. Let $u$ be a SOLA of the problem (5.0.1). Assume that $\Phi$ satisfies $\Delta_{2} \cap \nabla_{2}$-condition and that $w$ is an $A_{\infty}$ weight. Then there is a small constant $\delta=\delta\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \Phi,[w]_{A_{\infty}}\right) \in\left(0, \frac{1}{8}\right)$ such that if $(\mathbf{a}, \Omega)$ is $(\delta, R)$ vanishing of codimension 1 for some $R>0$, then there holds

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|D u\|_{L_{w}^{\Phi}\left(\Omega_{T}\right)} \leq c\left\|\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)\right\|_{L_{w}^{\Phi}\left(\Omega_{T}\right)}, \tag{5.1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constant $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \Phi,[w]_{A_{\infty}}, R, \Omega_{T}\right)>0$.
Remark 5.1.5. The estimate (5.1.6) is a generalization of the estimate in the weighted Lebesgue spaces, previously established in [20, 25, 31], from two aspects. When $\Phi(\tau)=\tau^{p}(p>1)$, it reduces to

$$
\int_{\Omega_{T}}|D u|^{p} w(x, t) d x d t \leq c \int_{\Omega_{T}} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)^{p} w(x, t) d x d t \quad \forall p \in(1, \infty)
$$

It also holds for $w \in A_{p}$ for all $p \geq 1$, as $A_{p} \subset A_{\infty}$.

### 5.2 Proof of Theorem 5.1.4

### 5.2.1 Comparisons

Let us for simplicity assume that our solution $u$ of (5.0.1) is defined on $\Omega \times \mathbb{R}$ as follows: for $t \geq T$ the solution and the equation can be extended by taking $\mu=0$ so that all the properties in question are preserved. For $t \leq 0$ one can use the zero extension of $u$. Thus, it suffices to consider only the estimates on the lateral boundary.

This subsection will discuss the comparison $L^{1}$-estimates for the spatial gradient of the weak solution $u_{h}$ to the regularized problem (5.1.1) only in a localized cylinder near the boundary, as analogous estimates in the interior cylinder can be derived in a similar way.

We denote, for a measurable set $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n} \times \mathbb{R}$,

$$
\left|\mu_{h}\right|(E):=\int_{E}\left|\mu_{h}(x)\right| d x d t
$$

Let $0<r \leq \frac{R}{8}$. Assume that $(\mathbf{a}, \Omega)$ is $(\delta, R)$-vanishing of codimension 1 such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{B}_{8 r}^{+} \subset \mathcal{B}_{8 r} \cap \Omega \subset \mathcal{B}_{8 r} \cap\left\{x_{n}>-16 \delta r\right\}, \tag{5.2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{Q_{8 r}}\left|\theta\left(\mathbf{a}, Q_{8 r}\right)(x, t)\right| d x d t \leq \delta \tag{5.2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\delta$ is determined later in a universal way.
Let $w_{h} \in u_{h}+C\left(\left[-(8 r)^{2},(8 r)^{2}\right] ; L^{2}\left(\mathcal{B}_{8 r} \cap \Omega\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(-(8 r)^{2},(8 r)^{2} ; W_{0}^{1,2}\left(\mathcal{B}_{8 r} \cap\right.\right.$ $\Omega)$ ) be the weak solution of the homogeneous problem

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
&\left(w_{h}\right)_{t}-\operatorname{div} \mathbf{a}\left(D w_{h}, x, t\right)=0  \tag{5.2.3}\\
& \text { in } K_{8 r}, \\
& w_{h}=u_{h}
\end{align*} \text { on } \partial_{p} K_{8 r} .\right.
$$

Using the measure density condition (5.1.5), we can extend the comparison result in [67, Lemma 4.1] (or [55, Lemma 4.1]) up to the boundary, as we now state.
Lemma 5.2.1. If $w_{h}$ is the weak solution of (5.2.3) satisfying (5.2.1), then there exists a constant $c=c(n, \lambda, q)>0$ such that

$$
f_{K_{8 r}}\left|D u_{h}-D w_{h}\right|^{q} d x d t \leq c\left[\frac{\left|\mu_{h}\right|\left(K_{8 r}\right)}{r^{n+1}}\right]^{q} \quad \text { for all } \quad q \in\left(0, \frac{n+2}{n+1}\right) .
$$

We now need a higher integrability result of the weak solution $w_{h}$ to (5.2.3), as we have seen in [17,62].

Lemma 5.2.2. There exists a constant $\sigma_{0}=\sigma_{0}(n, \lambda, \Lambda)>0$ such that the following holds: for any $r \in\left(0, \frac{R}{8}\right]$, if $w_{h}$ is the weak solution of (5.2.3) satisfying (5.2.1), then for any $0<\sigma \leq \sigma_{0}$ and $K_{2 \tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}, \tilde{t}_{0}\right) \subset K_{8 r}$ with $\tilde{r} \leq 4 r$, there is a constant $c=c(n, \lambda, \Lambda, t)>0$ such that

$$
\left(f_{K_{\tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}, \tilde{t}_{0}\right)}\left|D w_{h}\right|^{2(1+\sigma)} d x d t\right)^{\frac{1}{1+\sigma}} \leq c\left(f_{K_{2 \tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}, \tilde{t}_{0}\right)}\left|D w_{h}\right|^{2 t} d x d t\right)^{\frac{1}{t}}
$$

for all $t \in(0,1]$.

From Hölder's inequality and Lemma 5.2.2, we directly deduce
Corollary 5.2.3. Under the same assumptions as in Lemma 5.2.2, we have

$$
f_{K_{\tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}, \tilde{t}_{0}\right)}\left|D w_{h}\right|^{2} d x d t \leq c\left(f_{K_{2 \tilde{r}}\left(\tilde{x}_{0}, \tilde{t}_{0}\right)}\left|D w_{h}\right| d x d t\right)^{2}
$$

for some constant $c=c(n, \lambda, \Lambda)>0$.
Let $v_{h} \in w_{h}+C\left(\left[-(4 r)^{2},(4 r)^{2}\right] ; L^{2}\left(\mathcal{B}_{4 r} \cap \Omega\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(-(4 r)^{2},(4 r)^{2} ; W_{0}^{1,2}\left(\mathcal{B}_{4 r} \cap\right.\right.$ $\Omega)$ ) be the weak solution to the homogeneous frozen problem

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
&\left(v_{h}\right)_{t}-\operatorname{div} \overline{\mathbf{a}}_{Q_{4 r}^{\prime}}\left(D v_{h}, x_{n}\right)=0  \tag{5.2.4}\\
& v_{h}=w_{h} \text { in } K_{4 r}, \\
& \text { on } \partial_{p} K_{4 r} .
\end{align*}\right.
$$

Note that the operator $\overline{\mathbf{a}}_{Q_{4 r}^{\prime}}$ satisfies the structure condition (5.0.2) with $\mathbf{a}\left(\xi, \cdot, x_{n}, \cdot\right)$ replaced by $\overline{\mathbf{a}}_{Q_{4 r}^{\prime}}\left(\xi, x_{n}\right)$. Then we have the following comparison result between (5.2.3) and (5.2.4).

Lemma 5.2.4. Assume that $K_{8 r}$ satisfies (5.2.1) and (5.2.2). Let $w_{h}$ and $v_{h}$ be the weak solutions of (5.2.3) and (5.2.4), respectively. Then there is a constant $c=c(n, \lambda, \Lambda)>0$ such that

$$
f_{K_{4 r}}\left|D w_{h}-D v_{h}\right|^{2} d x d t \leq c \delta^{\sigma_{1}}\left(f_{K_{8 r}}\left|D w_{h}\right| d x d t\right)^{2}
$$

where $\sigma_{1}$ is the constant depending only on $\sigma_{0}$ given in Lemma 5.2.2.
Proof. The proof is similar to that of the elliptic case (see [20, Lemma 5.6]).

We next consider the limiting problem

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
\left(\bar{v}_{h}\right)_{t}-\operatorname{div} \overline{\mathbf{a}}_{Q_{4 r}^{\prime}}\left(D \bar{v}_{h}, x_{n}\right) & =0 \tag{5.2.5}
\end{align*} \quad \text { in } Q_{3 r}^{+}, \quad \bar{v}_{h}=0 \quad \text { on } Q_{3 r} \cap\left\{x_{n}=0\right\},\right.
$$

to deduce the following comparison estimate between (5.2.4) and (5.2.5), and Lipschitz estimate for (5.2.5).

Lemma 5.2.5. For any small $\epsilon \in(0,1)$, there is $\delta=\delta(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \epsilon)>0$ such that if $v_{h}$ is the weak solution of (5.2.4) with (5.2.1) and (5.2.2), then there is
a weak solution $\bar{v}_{h} \in C\left(\left[-(3 r)^{2},(3 r)^{2}\right] ; L^{2}\left(\mathcal{B}_{3 r}^{+}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(-(3 r)^{2},(3 r)^{2} ; W^{1,2}\left(\mathcal{B}_{3 r}^{+}\right)\right)$ of (5.2.5) such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{K_{3 r}}\left|D v_{h}-D \bar{v}_{h}\right|^{2} d x d t \leq \epsilon^{2} f_{K_{4 r}}\left|D v_{h}\right|^{2} d x d t \tag{5.2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|D \bar{v}_{h}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(K_{2 r}\right)} \leq c f_{K_{3 r}}\left|D \bar{v}_{h}\right| d x d t \tag{5.2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constant $c=c(n, \lambda, \Lambda)>0$. Here $\bar{v}_{h}$ is extended by zero from $Q_{3 r}^{+}$ to $K_{3 r}$.
Proof. The estimate (5.2.6) can be obtained from the compactness argument (for instance [27, Lemma 3.8]). On the other hand, combining the interior Lipschitz estimate (see [19, Section 4]) of the problem (5.2.5) and the reflection argument (see [20, Section 4]) yields the estimate (5.2.7).

We finally combine Lemma 5.2.1, Lemma 5.2.4 and Lemma 5.2.5 to find the boundary comparison $L^{1}$-estimate.
Lemma 5.2.6. Let $\rho>1$ and $0<r \leq \frac{R}{8}$. Then for any $0<\epsilon<1$, there exists a small $\delta=\delta(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \epsilon)>0$ such that if $u_{h}, w_{h}$, and $v_{h}$ are the weak solutions of (5.1.1), (5.2.3), and (5.2.4), respectively, with (5.2.1), (5.2.2) and

$$
f_{K_{8 r}}\left|D u_{h}\right| d x d t \leq \rho \quad \text { and } \quad \frac{\left|\mu_{h}\right|\left(K_{8 r}\right)}{r^{n+1}} \leq \delta \rho,
$$

then there exists a weak solution $\bar{v}_{h}$ of (5.2.5) such that

$$
f_{K_{3 r}}\left|D u_{h}-D \bar{v}_{h}\right| d x d t \leq \epsilon \rho \quad \text { and } \quad\left\|D \bar{v}_{h}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(K_{2 r}\right)} \leq c \rho
$$

for some constant $c=c(n, \lambda, \Lambda)>0$. Here $\bar{v}_{h}$ is extended by zero from $Q_{3 r}^{+}$ to $K_{3 r}$.

### 5.2.2 Covering arguments

For any fixed $\epsilon \in(0,1)$ and $N>1$, we define upper-level sets as follows:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathfrak{C}:=\left\{(x, t) \in \Omega_{T}: \mathcal{M}(|D u|)>N\right\} \\
\mathfrak{D}:=\left\{(x, t) \in \Omega_{T}: \mathcal{M}(|D u|)>1\right\} \cup\left\{(x, t) \in \Omega_{T}: \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)>\delta\right\},
\end{gathered}
$$

CHAPTER 5. GLOBAL WEIGHTED ORLICZ ESTIMATES FOR PARABOLIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS: APPLICATION TO ESTIMATES IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES
where $\mathcal{M}_{1}$ is given in (5.0.3).
Lemma 5.2.7. Let $w$ be an $A_{\infty}$ weight. There is a constant $N=N(n, \lambda, \Lambda)>$ 1 so that for any $\epsilon>0$, there exists a small constant $\delta=\delta\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda,[w]_{A_{\infty}}, \epsilon\right)>$ 0 such that if $u$ is a SOLA of (5.0.1) with $(\mathbf{a}, \Omega)$ is $(\delta, R)$-vanishing of codimension 1, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
w\left(\mathfrak{C} \cap Q_{r}(y, s)\right) \geq \epsilon w\left(Q_{r}(y, s)\right) \tag{5.2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some cylinder $Q_{r}(y, s)$ with $(y, s) \in \Omega_{T}$ and $100 r \leq R$, then $Q_{r}(y, s) \cap$ $\Omega_{T} \subset \mathfrak{D}$.

Proof. The proof is similar to that of the elliptic case in [37, Lemma 1.3] (see also [31, Lemma 5.3], [83, Lemma 3.2], [88, Proposition 3.1], or [79, Lemma 10]). For the sake of completeness, we sketch the proof.

Step 1. Assume that $Q_{r}(y, s) \cap \Omega_{T} \not \subset \mathfrak{D}$. Then there would exist a point $\left(y_{1}, s_{1}\right) \in Q_{r}(y, s) \cap \Omega_{T}$ such that $\left(y_{1}, s_{1}\right) \notin \mathfrak{D}$, that is,

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{Q_{r}\left(y_{1}, s_{1}\right)}|D u| d x d t \leq 1 \quad \text { and } \quad \frac{|\mu|\left(Q_{r}\left(y_{1}, s_{1}\right)\right)}{r^{n+1}} \leq \delta \quad \text { for all } r>0 \tag{5.2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Step 2. We divide the proof into two cases: the interior $\left(Q_{10 r \sqrt{2}}\left(y_{1}, s_{1}\right) \subset \Omega_{T}\right)$ and the boundary $\left(Q_{10 r \sqrt{2}}\left(y_{1}, s_{1}\right) \not \subset \Omega_{T}\right)$ cases. We only consider the boundary case, as the interior case can be proved in a same way.

Step 3. Let $Q_{10 r \sqrt{2}}\left(y_{1}, s_{1}\right) \not \subset \Omega_{T}$. Then there exists a boundary point $\left(\tilde{y}_{1}, s_{1}\right) \in(\partial \Omega \times(0, T]) \cap Q_{10 r \sqrt{2}}\left(y_{1}, s_{1}\right)$. We remark that the boundary point in the bottom of $\Omega_{T}$ can be treated in the same way. Definition 5.1.2 implies that there is a new coordinate system modulo rotation and translation, which we still denote by $\left\{x_{1}, \cdots, x_{n}, t\right\}$, with the origin is $\left(\tilde{y}_{1}, s_{1}\right)+30 \delta r e_{n}$, where $e_{n}:=(0, \cdots, 0,1)$,

$$
\mathcal{B}_{30 r}^{+} \subset \mathcal{B}_{30 r} \cap \Omega \subset \mathcal{B}_{30 r} \cap\left\{\left(x^{\prime}, x_{n}, t\right): x_{n}>-60 \delta r\right\}, \quad Q_{r}(y, s) \subset Q_{6 r},
$$

and

$$
f_{Q_{30 r}}\left|\theta\left(\mathbf{a}, Q_{30 r}\right)(x, t)\right| d x d t \leq \delta
$$

Then it follows from (5.2.9), (5.1.3) and (5.1.2) that

$$
f_{K_{30 r}}\left|D u_{h}\right| d x d t \leq c \quad \text { and } \quad \frac{\left|\mu_{h}\right|\left(K_{30 r}\right)}{r^{n+1}} \leq c \delta
$$

CHAPTER 5. GLOBAL WEIGHTED ORLICZ ESTIMATES FOR PARABOLIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS: APPLICATION TO ESTIMATES IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES
for $h$ sufficiently large.
Step 4. According to Lemma 5.2.6 and Definition 5.1.1, we deduce that for any $0<\eta<1$, there exists a constant $\delta=\delta(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \eta)>0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{K_{10 r}}\left|D u-D \bar{v}_{h}\right| d x d t \leq c \eta \quad \text { and } \quad\left\|D \bar{v}_{h}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(K_{10 r}\right)} \leq c . \tag{5.2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Step 5. We now have from (5.2.10) that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathfrak{C} \cap Q_{r}(y, s) \subset\left\{(x, t) \in K_{r}(y, s): \mathcal{M}\left(\left|D u-D \bar{v}_{h}\right|\right)>1\right\} \cap K_{6 r} \tag{5.2.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

by choosing $N=N(n, \lambda, \Lambda)$ large enough.
Step 6. We employ (5.2.11), (2.2.3) and (5.2.10) to obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\mathfrak{C} \cap Q_{r}(y, s)\right| \leq c \int_{K_{10 r}}\left|D u-D \bar{v}_{h}\right| d x d t \leq c_{2} \eta\left|Q_{r}(y, s)\right| \tag{5.2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constant $c_{2}=c_{2}(n, \lambda, \Lambda)>1$.
Step 7. We finally conclude, using (2.2.1) and (5.2.12), that

$$
\begin{aligned}
w\left(\mathfrak{C} \cap Q_{r}(y, s)\right) & \leq c_{0}\left(\frac{\left|\mathfrak{C} \cap Q_{r}(y, s)\right|}{\left|Q_{r}(y, s)\right|}\right)^{\alpha} w\left(Q_{r}(y, s)\right) \\
& \leq c_{0}\left(c_{2} \eta\right)^{\alpha} w\left(Q_{r}(y, s)\right)<\epsilon w\left(Q_{r}(y, s)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

by taking $\eta$ sufficiently small. As a consequence, $\delta$ is also determined, which is a contradiction to (5.2.8).

Lemma 5.2.7, Lemma 2.2.1 and the iterative procedure yield the following power decay estimate.

Lemma 5.2.8. In addition to the assumptions as in Lemma 5.2.7, suppose that

$$
\begin{equation*}
w\left(\mathfrak{C} \cap Q_{R / 100}(y, s)\right)<\epsilon w\left(Q_{R / 100}(y, s)\right) \quad \text { for all }(y, s) \in \Omega_{T} \tag{5.2.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& w\left(\left\{(x, t) \in \Omega_{T}: \mathcal{M}(|D u|)>N^{k}\right\}\right) \\
& \leq \epsilon_{1}^{k} w\left(\left\{(x, t) \in \Omega_{T}: \mathcal{M}(|D u|)>1\right\}\right) \\
& \quad+\sum_{i=1}^{k} \epsilon_{1}^{i} w\left(\left\{(x, t) \in \Omega_{T}: \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)>\delta N^{k-i}\right\}\right) \tag{5.2.14}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\epsilon_{1}:=\epsilon c_{1}$ and the constant $c_{1}$ is given in Lemma 2.2.1.

### 5.2.3 Calderón-Zygmund type estimates

We first derive standard energy type estimate for the problem (5.0.1), which will be used to prove Theorem 5.1.4.

Lemma 5.2.9. Let $1 \leq q<\frac{n+2}{n+1}$. If $u$ is a SOLA of (5.0.1) satisfying (5.0.2), then there exists a constant $c=c\left(n, \lambda, q, \Omega_{T}\right)>0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\int_{\Omega_{T}}|D u|^{q} d x d t\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \leq c \int_{\Omega_{T}} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu) d x d t \tag{5.2.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. From [11, Lemma 2.2] and the scaling invariance property of (5.0.1), we deduce the estimate (5.2.15). We refer to Lemma 4.4.1 for the elliptic case.

We are now in a position to prove the main result in Chapter 5.
Proof of Theorem 5.1.4. In light of the scaling invariance property of (5.0.1), we may take $R=1$ and assume that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)\right\|_{L_{w}^{\Phi}\left(\Omega_{T}\right)}=\delta \quad \text { and } \quad \int_{\Omega_{T}} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu) d x d t \leq c \delta \tag{5.2.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here the second inequality of (5.2.16) is derived from [25, Lemma 4.1] and the property $A_{\infty}=\bigcup_{1 \leq p<\infty} A_{p}$.

We employ $(2.2 .1),(2.2 .3),(5.2 .15)$ and (5.2.16) to obtain the condition
(5.2.13) as follows:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{w\left(\mathfrak{C} \cap Q_{1 / 100}(y, s)\right)}{w\left(Q_{1 / 100}(y, s)\right)} \leq c_{0}\left(\frac{\left|\mathfrak{C} \cap Q_{1 / 100}(y, s)\right|}{\left|Q_{1 / 100}(y, s)\right|}\right)^{\alpha} \\
& \quad \leq c|\mathfrak{C}|^{\alpha} \leq c\left(\int_{\Omega_{T}}|D u| d x d t\right)^{\alpha} \leq c\left(\int_{\Omega_{T}} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu) d x d t\right)^{\alpha} \leq c \delta^{\alpha}<\epsilon
\end{aligned}
$$

by taking $\delta$ sufficiently small.
Set

$$
S:=\sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \Phi\left(N^{k}\right) w\left(\left\{(x, t) \in \Omega_{T}: \mathcal{M}(|D u|)>N^{k}\right\}\right),
$$

where $N$ is given in (5.2.14).
According to Lemma 2.2.2 and scaling invariance property of (5.0.1), it suffices to show that $S$ is finite. Note that the $\Delta_{2}$-condition of $\Phi$ implies that there exists a constant $N_{1}$ depending only on $N$ such that $\Phi\left(N^{k}\right) \leq N_{1}^{k} \Phi(1)$. Then we deduce from (5.2.14), Fubini's theorem, (2.2.4), (2.2.2) and (5.2.16) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
S \leq & \Phi(1) \sum_{k=1}^{\infty}\left(N_{1} \epsilon_{1}\right)^{k} w\left(\left\{(x, t) \in \Omega_{T}: \mathcal{M}(|D u|)>1\right\}\right) \\
& +\Phi(1) \sum_{i=1}^{\infty}\left(N_{1} \epsilon_{1}\right)^{i} \sum_{k=i}^{\infty} \Phi\left(N^{k-i}\right) w\left(\left\{(x, t) \in \Omega_{T}: \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)>\delta N^{k-i}\right\}\right) \\
\leq & c\left\{w\left(\Omega_{T}\right)+\int_{\Omega_{T}} \Phi\left(\frac{\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)}{\delta}\right) w(x, t) d x d t\right\} \sum_{i=1}^{\infty}\left(N_{1} \epsilon_{1}\right)^{i} \\
\leq & c\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \Phi,[w]_{A_{\infty}}, \Omega_{T}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

by selecting $\epsilon$ with $N_{1} \epsilon_{1}=N_{1} c_{1} \epsilon \leq \frac{1}{2}$, and thereby a corresponding $\delta$. This completes the proof.

### 5.3 Application

In this section, we obtain the global Calderón-Zygmund type estimate for the problem (5.0.1) in the variable exponent spaces from Theorem 5.1.4 and the extrapolation (Proposition 5.3.1).

We recall a brief overview of variable exponent spaces and log-Hölder
continuity, see the monographs $[44,51]$ for details. Let $p(\cdot)$ be a measurable function defined on $\Omega_{T}$ with

$$
\begin{equation*}
1<\gamma_{1} \leq p(\cdot) \leq \gamma_{2}<\infty \tag{5.3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constants $\gamma_{1}$ and $\gamma_{2}$. The variable exponent Lebesgue space $L^{p(\cdot)}\left(\Omega_{T}\right)$ consists of all measurable functions $f: \Omega_{T} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ satisfying

$$
\int_{\Omega_{T}}|f(x, t)|^{p(x, t)} d x d t<\infty
$$

equipped with the Luxemburg norm

$$
\|f\|_{L^{p(\cdot)}\left(\Omega_{T}\right)}=\inf \left\{\lambda>0: \int_{\Omega_{T}}\left(\frac{|f(x, t)|}{\lambda}\right)^{p(x, t)} d x d t \leq 1\right\}
$$

We introduce the log-Hölder continuity, which is crucial for proving important properties such as the boundedness of the Hardy-Littlewood maximal operator, Sobolev's inequality, Poincaré's inequality, etc. Given a function $p(\cdot)$ satisfying (5.3.1), we say that $p(\cdot)$ is log-Hölder continuous in $\Omega_{T}$ if there exists a constant $L>0$ such that for all $(x, t),(y, s) \in \Omega_{T}$ with $d_{p}((x, t),(y, s)) \leq \frac{1}{2}$,

$$
|p(x, t)-p(y, s)| \leq \frac{L}{-\log d_{p}((x, t),(y, s))}
$$

where $d_{p}$ is the standard parabolic distance, see Chapter 2.2.1.
We now mention the following variable version of the extrapolation theorem introduced by Rubio de Francia:

Proposition 5.3.1 (See [44, Corollary 5.32]). Let $U$ be a bounded domain of $\mathbb{R}^{n+1}$. Suppose that for some $p_{0} \geq 1$ the following inequality holds: for all $w \in A_{p_{0}}$,

$$
\int_{U} F(x, t)^{p_{0}} w(x, t) d x d t \leq c_{p_{0}} \int_{U} G(x, t)^{p_{0}} w(x, t) d x d t
$$

where $(F, G)$ is a pair of nonnegative and measurable functions.

CHAPTER 5. GLOBAL WEIGHTED ORLICZ ESTIMATES FOR PARABOLIC MEASURE DATA PROBLEMS: APPLICATION TO ESTIMATES IN VARIABLE EXPONENT SPACES

Given a log-Hölder continuous function $p(\cdot)$ satisfying (5.3.1), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|F\|_{L^{p(\cdot)}(U)} \leq c\|G\|_{L^{p(\cdot)}(U)} \tag{5.3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the constant $c=c\left(n, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, L, U\right)>1$.
Remark 5.3.2. It was recently proved that there is a more general version of the extrapolation. Indeed, we can extend the estimate (5.3.2) to that in the weighted variable exponent Lebesgue space (see [46]) or that in the generalized Orlicz space (see [45]) under some proper conditions.

From Proposition 5.3.1 and Theorem 5.1.4, we discover
Theorem 5.3.3. Let $p(\cdot)$ be log-Hölder continuous satisfying (5.3.1). Under the same assumptions as in Theorem 5.1.4, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|D u\|_{L^{p(\cdot)}\left(\Omega_{T}\right)} \leq c\left\|\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)\right\|_{L^{p(\cdot)}\left(\Omega_{T}\right)}, \tag{5.3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the constant $c=c\left(n, \lambda, \Lambda, \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, L, R, \Omega_{T}\right)>0$.
Proof. We apply Theorem 5.1.4 when $\Phi(\tau)=\tau^{p_{0}}$ and $w$ is an $A_{p_{0}}$ weight with $p_{0}>1$, to discover

$$
\int_{\Omega_{T}}|D u|^{p_{0}} w(x, t) d x d t \leq c \int_{\Omega_{T}} \mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)^{p_{0}} w(x, t) d x d t .
$$

According to Proposition 5.3 .1 with $F=|D u|$ and $G=\mathcal{M}_{1}(\mu)$, we obtain the estimate (5.3.3).

## Bibliography

[1] E. Acerbi and G. Mingione, Regularity results for a class of functionals with non-standard growth, Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal. 156 (2001), no. 2, 121-140.
[2] __, Gradient estimates for the $p(x)$-Laplacean system, J. Reine Angew. Math. 584 (2005), 117-148.
[3] , Gradient estimates for a class of parabolic systems, Duke Math. J. 136 (2007), no. 2, 285-320.
[4] D. R. Adams, Traces of potentials arising from translation invariant operators, Ann. Scuola Norm. Sup. Pisa (3) 25 (1971), 203-217.
[5] S. N. Antontsev and J. F. Rodrigues, On stationary thermo-rheological viscous flows, Ann. Univ. Ferrara Sez. VII Sci. Mat. 52 (2006), no. 1, 19-36.
[6] S. N. Antontsev and S. I. Shmarev, A model porous medium equation with variable exponent of nonlinearity: existence, uniqueness and localization properties of solutions, Nonlinear Anal. 60 (2005), no. 3, 515545.
[7] P. Baroni and V. Bögelein, Calderón-Zygmund estimates for parabolic $p(x, t)$-Laplacian systems, Rev. Mat. Iberoam. 30 (2014), no. 4, 13551386.
[8] P. Baroni and J. Habermann, Elliptic interpolation estimates for nonstandard growth operators, Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Math. 39 (2014), no. 1, 119-162.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

[9] M. Bendahmane and P. Wittbold, Renormalized solutions for nonlinear elliptic equations with variable exponents and $L^{1}$ data, Nonlinear Anal. 70 (2009), no. 2, 567-583.
[10] P. Bénilan, L. Boccardo, T. Gallouët, R. Gariepy, M. Pierre, and J. L. Vázquez, An $L^{1}$-theory of existence and uniqueness of solutions of nonlinear elliptic equations, Ann. Scuola Norm. Sup. Pisa Cl. Sci. (4) 22 (1995), no. 2, 241-273.
[11] L. Boccardo, A. Dall'Aglio, T. Gallouët, and L. Orsina, Nonlinear parabolic equations with measure data, J. Funct. Anal. 147 (1997), no. 1, 237-258.
[12] L. Boccardo and T. Gallouët, Nonlinear elliptic and parabolic equations involving measure data, J. Funct. Anal. 87 (1989), no. 1, 149-169.
[13] , Nonlinear elliptic equations with right-hand side measures, Comm. Partial Differential Equations 17 (1992), no. 3-4, 641-655.
[14] L. Boccardo, T. Gallouët, and L. Orsina, Existence and uniqueness of entropy solutions for nonlinear elliptic equations with measure data, Ann. Inst. H. Poincaré Anal. Non Linéaire 13 (1996), no. 5, 539-551.
[15] V. Bögelein, Global Calderón-Zygmund theory for nonlinear parabolic systems, Calc. Var. Partial Differential Equations 51 (2014), no. 3-4, 555-596.
[16] V. Bögelein and J. Habermann, Gradient estimates via non standard potentials and continuity, Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Math. 35 (2010), no. 2, 641-678.
[17] V. Bögelein and M. Parviainen, Self-improving property of nonlinear higher order parabolic systems near the boundary, NoDEA Nonlinear Differential Equations Appl. 17 (2010), no. 1, 21-54.
[18] M. Bulíček, L. Diening, and S. Schwarzacher, Existence, uniqueness and optimal regularity results for very weak solutions to nonlinear elliptic systems, Anal. PDE 9 (2016), no. 5, 1115-1151.
[19] S.-S. Byun and Y. Kim, Riesz potential estimates for parabolic equations with measurable nonlinearities, Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN, to appear.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

[20] , Elliptic equations with measurable nonlinearities in nonsmooth domains, Adv. Math. 288 (2016), 152-200.
[21] S.-S. Byun, M. Lee, and J. Ok, $W^{2, p(\cdot)}$-regularity for elliptic equations in nondivergence form with BMO coefficients, Math. Ann. 363 (2015), no. 3-4, 1023-1052.
[22] S.-S. Byun and J. Ok, Nonlinear parabolic equations with variable exponent growth in nonsmooth domains, SIAM J. Math. Anal. 48 (2016), no. 5, 3148-3190.
[23] type, J. Math. Pures Appl. (9) 106 (2016), no. 3, 512-545.
[24] $\qquad$ , Optimal gradient estimates for parabolic equations in variable exponent spaces, Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN (2016), no. 8, 2493-2521.
[25] S.-S. Byun, J. Ok, D. K. Palagachev, and L. G. Softova, Parabolic systems with measurable coefficients in weighted Orlicz spaces, Commun. Contemp. Math. 18 (2016), no. 2, 1550018, 19.
[26] S.-S. Byun, J. Ok, and J.-T. Park, Regularity estimates for quasilinear elliptic equations with variable growth involving measure data, Ann. Inst. H. Poincaré Anal. Non Linéaire 34 (2017), no. 7, 1639-1667.
[27] S.-S. Byun, J. Ok, and S. Ryu, Global gradient estimates for general nonlinear parabolic equations in nonsmooth domains, J. Differential Equations 254 (2013), no. 11, 4290-4326.
[28] , Global gradient estimates for elliptic equations of $p(x)$ Laplacian type with BMO nonlinearity, J. Reine Angew. Math. 715 (2016), 1-38.
[29] S.-S. Byun, J. Ok, and L. Wang, $W^{1, p(\cdot)}$-regularity for elliptic equations with measurable coefficients in nonsmooth domains, Comm. Math. Phys. 329 (2014), no. 3, 937-958.
[30] S.-S. Byun and D. K. Palagachev, Weighted $L^{p}$-estimates for elliptic equations with measurable coefficients in nonsmooth domains, Potential Anal. 41 (2014), no. 1, 51-79.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

[31] S.-S. Byun, D. K. Palagachev, and L. Wang, Parabolic systems with measurable coefficients in Reifenberg domains, Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN (2013), no. 13, 3053-3086.
[32] S.-S. Byun and J.-T. Park, Global weighted orlicz estimates for parabolic measure data problems: Application to estimates in variable exponent spaces, Submitted.
[33] , Optimal regularity for nonlinear elliptic equations with righthand side measure in variable exponent spaces, Indiana Univ. Math. J., to appear.
[34] S.-S. Byun and L. Wang, Elliptic equations with BMO coefficients in Reifenberg domains, Comm. Pure Appl. Math. 57 (2004), no. 10, 12831310.
[35] ___, Elliptic equations with measurable coefficients in Reifenberg domains, Adv. Math. 225 (2010), no. 5, 2648-2673.
[36] L. A. Caffarelli and X. Cabré, Fully nonlinear elliptic equations, American Mathematical Society Colloquium Publications, vol. 43, American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 1995.
[37] L. A. Caffarelli and I. Peral, On $W^{1, p}$ estimates for elliptic equations in divergence form, Comm. Pure Appl. Math. 51 (1998), no. 1, 1-21.
[38] A. P. Calderón and A. Zygmund, On the existence of certain singular integrals, Acta Math. 88 (1952), 85-139.
[39] E. Casas, Control of an elliptic problem with pointwise state constraints, SIAM J. Control Optim. 24 (1986), no. 6, 1309-1318.
[40] , Boundary control of semilinear elliptic equations with pointwise state constraints, SIAM J. Control Optim. 31 (1993), no. 4, 993-1006.
[41] E. Casas, J. C. de los Reyes, and F. Tröltzsch, Sufficient second-order optimality conditions for semilinear control problems with pointwise state constraints, SIAM J. Optim. 19 (2008), no. 2, 616-643.
$[42]$ B. Cekic, A. V. Kalinin, R. A. Mashiyev, and M. Avci, $L^{p(x)}(\Omega)$-estimates of vector fields and some applications to magnetostatics problems, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 389 (2012), no. 2, 838-851.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

[43] Y. Chen, S. Levine, and M. Rao, Variable exponent, linear growth functionals in image restoration, SIAM J. Appl. Math. 66 (2006), no. 4, 1383-1406.
[44] D. Cruz-Uribe and A. Fiorenza, Variable Lebesgue spaces, Applied and Numerical Harmonic Analysis, Birkhäuser/Springer, Heidelberg, 2013, Foundations and harmonic analysis.
[45] D. Cruz-Uribe and P. Hästö, Extrapolation and interpolation in generalized Orlicz spaces, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc., to appear.
[46] D. Cruz-Uribe and L.-A. D. Wang, Extrapolation and weighted norm inequalities in the variable Lebesgue spaces, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 369 (2017), no. 2, 1205-1235.
[47] G. Dal Maso, F. Murat, L. Orsina, and A. Prignet, Renormalized solutions of elliptic equations with general measure data, Ann. Scuola Norm. Sup. Pisa Cl. Sci. (4) 28 (1999), no. 4, 741-808.
[48] A. Dall'Aglio, Approximated solutions of equations with $L^{1}$ data. Application to the $H$-convergence of quasi-linear parabolic equations, Ann. Mat. Pura Appl. (4) 170 (1996), 207-240.
[49] E. DiBenedetto, $C^{1+\alpha}$ local regularity of weak solutions of degenerate elliptic equations, Nonlinear Anal. 7 (1983), no. 8, 827-850.
[50] E. DiBenedetto and J. Manfredi, On the higher integrability of the gradient of weak solutions of certain degenerate elliptic systems, Amer. J. Math. 115 (1993), no. 5, 1107-1134.
[51] L. Diening, P. Harjulehto, P. Hästö, and M. Růžička, Lebesgue and Sobolev spaces with variable exponents, Lecture Notes in Mathematics, vol. 2017, Springer, Heidelberg, 2011.
[52] L. Diening, D. Lengeler, and M. Růžička, The Stokes and Poisson problem in variable exponent spaces, Complex Var. Elliptic Equ. 56 (2011), no. 7-9, 789-811.
[53] H. Dong and D. Kim, Elliptic and parabolic equations with measurable coefficients in weighted Sobolev spaces, Adv. Math. 274 (2015), 681-735.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

[54] F. Duzaar and G. Mingione, Gradient estimates via linear and nonlinear potentials, J. Funct. Anal. 259 (2010), no. 11, 2961-2998.
[55] , Gradient estimates via non-linear potentials, Amer. J. Math. 133 (2011), no. 4, 1093-1149.
[56] X. Fan, Global $C^{1, \alpha}$ regularity for variable exponent elliptic equations in divergence form, J. Differential Equations 235 (2007), no. 2, 397-417.
[57] E. Giusti, Direct methods in the calculus of variations, World Scientific Publishing Co., Inc., River Edge, NJ, 2003.
[58] L. Grafakos, Classical Fourier analysis, third ed., Graduate Texts in Mathematics, vol. 249, Springer, New York, 2014.
[59] P. Harjulehto, P. Hästö, Ú. V. Lê, and M. Nuortio, Overview of differential equations with non-standard growth, Nonlinear Anal. 72 (2010), no. 12, 4551-4574.
[60] T. Iwaniec, Projections onto gradient fields and L ${ }^{p}$-estimates for degenerated elliptic operators, Studia Math. 75 (1983), no. 3, 293-312.
[61] Y. Kim, Gradient estimates for elliptic equations with measurable nonlinearities, J. Math. Pures Appl. (9), to appear.
[62] J. Kinnunen and J. L. Lewis, Higher integrability for parabolic systems of p-Laplacian type, Duke Math. J. 102 (2000), no. 2, 253-271.
[63] J. Kinnunen, T. Lukkari, and M. Parviainen, An existence result for superparabolic functions, J. Funct. Anal. 258 (2010), no. 3, 713-728.
[64] T. Kuusi and G. Mingione, Universal potential estimates, J. Funct. Anal. 262 (2012), no. 10, 4205-4269.
[65] , Linear potentials in nonlinear potential theory, Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal. 207 (2013), no. 1, 215-246.
[66] , Guide to nonlinear potential estimates, Bull. Math. Sci. 4 (2014), no. 1, 1-82.
[67] , The Wolff gradient bound for degenerate parabolic equations, J. Eur. Math. Soc. (JEMS) 16 (2014), no. 4, 835-892.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

[68] , Nonlinear potential theory of elliptic systems, Nonlinear Anal. 138 (2016), 277-299.
[69] A. Lemenant, E. Milakis, and L. V. Spinolo, On the extension property of Reifenberg-flat domains, Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Math. 39 (2014), no. 1, 51-71.
[70] J. L. Lewis and K. Nyström, Regularity and free boundary regularity for the p-Laplace operator in Reifenberg flat and Ahlfors regular domains, J. Amer. Math. Soc. 25 (2012), no. 3, 827-862.
[71] G. M. Lieberman, Boundary regularity for solutions of degenerate elliptic equations, Nonlinear Anal. 12 (1988), no. 11, 1203-1219.
[72] T. Lukkari, Elliptic equations with nonstandard growth involving measures, Hiroshima Math. J. 38 (2008), no. 1, 155-176.
[73] C. Meyer, L. Panizzi, and A. Schiela, Uniqueness criteria for the adjoint equation in state-constrained elliptic optimal control, Numer. Funct. Anal. Optim. 32 (2011), no. 9, 983-1007.
[74] N. G. Meyers, An $L^{p}$-estimate for the gradient of solutions of second order elliptic divergence equations, Ann. Scuola Norm. Sup. Pisa (3) 17 (1963), 189-206.
[75] G. Mingione, Short tales from nonlinear Calderón-Zygmund theory, Preprint.
[76] , Regularity of minima: an invitation to the dark side of the calculus of variations, Appl. Math. 51 (2006), no. 4, 355-426.
[77] _, The Calderón-Zygmund theory for elliptic problems with measure data, Ann. Sc. Norm. Super. Pisa Cl. Sci. (5) 6 (2007), no. 2, 195261.
[78] , Towards a non-linear Calderón-Zygmund theory, On the notions of solution to nonlinear elliptic problems: results and developments, Quad. Mat., vol. 23, Dept. Math., Seconda Univ. Napoli, Caserta, 2008, pp. 371-457.
[79]_, Gradient estimates below the duality exponent, Math. Ann. 346 (2010), no. 3, 571-627.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

[80]_, Gradient potential estimates, J. Eur. Math. Soc. (JEMS) 13 (2011), no. 2, 459-486.
[81] , Nonlinear measure data problems, Milan J. Math. 79 (2011), no. 2, 429-496.
[82] Q.-H. Nguyen, Potential estimates and quasilinear parabolic equations with measure data, Preprint (2014).
[83] , Global estimates for quasilinear parabolic equations on Reifenberg flat domains and its applications to Riccati type parabolic equations with distributional data, Calc. Var. Partial Differential Equations 54 (2015), no. 4, 3927-3948.
[84] C. S. Peskin, Numerical analysis of blood flow in the heart, J. Computational Phys. 25 (1977), no. 3, 220-252.
[85] F. Petitta, Renormalized solutions of nonlinear parabolic equations with general measure data, Ann. Mat. Pura Appl. (4) 187 (2008), no. 4, 563604.
[86] N. C. Phuc, Global integral gradient bounds for quasilinear equations below or near the natural exponent, Ark. Mat. 52 (2014), no. 2, 329354.
[87] , Morrey global bounds and quasilinear Riccati type equations below the natural exponent, J. Math. Pures Appl. (9) 102 (2014), no. 1, 99-123.
[88] , Nonlinear Muckenhoupt-Wheeden type bounds on Reifenberg flat domains, with applications to quasilinear Riccati type equations, Adv. Math. 250 (2014), 387-419.
[89] A. Prignet, Remarks on existence and uniqueness of solutions of elliptic problems with right-hand side measures, Rend. Mat. Appl. (7) 15 (1995), no. 3, 321-337.
[90] E. R. Reifenberg, Solution of the Plateau Problem for m-dimensional surfaces of varying topological type, Acta Math. 104 (1960), 1-92.
[91] M. Růžička, Electrorheological fluids: modeling and mathematical theory, Lecture Notes in Mathematics, vol. 1748, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 2000.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

[92] M. Sanchón and J. M. Urbano, Entropy solutions for the $p(x)$-Laplace equation, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 361 (2009), no. 12, 6387-6405.
[93] C. Scheven, Existence of localizable solutions to nonlinear parabolic problems with irregular obstacles, Manuscripta Math. 146 (2015), no. 1-2, 7-63.
[94] J. Serrin, Pathological solutions of elliptic differential equations, Ann. Scuola Norm. Sup. Pisa (3) 18 (1964), 385-387.
[95] R. E. Showalter, Monotone operators in Banach space and nonlinear partial differential equations, Mathematical Surveys and Monographs, vol. 49, American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 1997.
[96] B. A. Ton, A free boundary problem for the Navier-Stokes equations with measure data, Nonlinear Anal. 64 (2006), no. 1, 1-21.
[97] T. Toro, Doubling and flatness: geometry of measures, Notices Amer. Math. Soc. 44 (1997), no. 9, 1087-1094.
[98] L. Wang, A geometric approach to the Calderón-Zygmund estimates, Acta Math. Sin. (Engl. Ser.) 19 (2003), no. 2, 381-396.
[99] V. V. Zhikov, Averaging of functionals of the calculus of variations and elasticity theory, Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR Ser. Mat. 50 (1986), no. 4, 675-710.

## 국문초록

이 학위논문에서는 매끄럽지 않은 경계를 가지는 영역 하에서 측도데이터를 가지는 비선형 타원형 및 포물형 방정식에 대한 대역적인 칼데론-지그문트 유형의 추정값에 대하여 연구한다. 비선형성과 영역의 경계에 대한 최소한의 조건하에서 해의 그래디언트가 주어진 측도데이터의 극대함수와 대역적으로 동등한 적분가능성이 가지는 것을 증명함으로써 최적의 칼데론-지그문트 유 형의 추정값을 입증한다. 우리는 변수지수 성장조건을 가지는 비선형 타원형 방정식, 가측 비선형성을 가지는 타원형 및 포물형 방정식에 대하여 각각 대 역적인 칼데론-지그문트 유형의 추정값을 제시한다.

주요어휘: 측도데이터, 정칙성, 칼데론지그문트 추정값, 라이펜버그 영역, 변 수지수, 외삽법
학번: 2013-30896

